### 09

### **GENESIS**

Bereishit
Noach
Lech Lecha
Vayeira
Chayei Sarah
Toldot
Vayeitzei
Vayishlach
Vayeishev
Mikeitz
Vayigash
Vayechi

### **EXODUS**

Shemot Vaeira

# Bo (15) **%** 3

Beshalach Yitro Mishpatim Terumah Tetzaveh Tisa Vayakheil Pekudei

### **LEVITICUS**

Vayikra Tzav Shemini Tazria Metzora Acharei Mot Kedoshim Emor Behar Bechukotai

### **NUMBERS**

Bemidbar Naso Beha'alotecha Shelach Korach Chukat Balak Pinchas Matot Masei

### **DEUTERONOMY**

Devarim
Va'etchanan
Eikev
Re'eh
Shoftim
Teitzei
Tavo
Netzavim
Vayeilech
Ha'azinu
Vezot Habrachah

# Bo

### **Overview**

arashat Bo contains the narrative of the final three plagues, culminating in the dramatic release of the Jewish people from their oppressive exile and the first leg of their momentous journey into the desert. In this parashah, we witness the mighty Egyptian empire brought to its knees, its idols crushed, and its arrogant Pharaoh reduced to begging for his life. It also includes the origin and details of the observances meant to commemorate the Exodus: the Passover sacrifice and holiday and the consecration of the firstborn.

As such, *parashat Bo* is the *parashah* of the Exodus—not just the background, buildup, or aftermath of the Exodus, but the Exodus itself. Even before the actual signal to leave is given, we feel the imminence of redemption: Pharaoh's courtiers are urging him to stop his senseless refusal to let the people go and the people are collecting their long-overdue payment for their work from the Egyptian populace and preparing to leave.

It seems strange, then, that the *parashah* is named *Bo* ("Come"), after God's instruction to Moses to "come to Pharaoh." The fact that Moses must come to Pharaoh indicates that Pharaoh has the upper hand, that he is the dominant authority.

Furthermore, why are the ten plagues spread over two *parashiot*? It would seem more logical that the preceding *parashah* be devoted entirely to the theme of crushing the power of Egypt through the plagues, while this *parashah* with the preparations and details of the Exodus *per se*.

The *Zohar* notes¹ that God did not tell Moses to "go to Pharaoh" but to "come to Pharaoh," meaning "come with Me to Pharaoh." This was because beginning with the eighth plague, God set out to break Pharaoh himself, to destroy his power from its core.

In order to do so, it was necessary to confront Pharaoh in his power seat, the setting from which he drew and commanded his ominous influence. This meant not only going to Pharaoh's throne room (where Moses had been before), but also meeting him spiritually in the depth of his evil. When God showed Moses the noxious spiritual fount of Pharaoh's evil power, Moses was afraid to approach it. God therefore reassured him that He would accompany him and help him overcome Pharaoh.

Thus, the underlying thought behind the words "come to Pharaoh" is the confrontation with Pharaoh's essence. It is here that he, and all the evil he represents, can be deci-

sively broken. Breaking Pharaoh's power was the essential prerequisite for the Exodus; indeed, it was the *essence* of the Exodus. Egypt, with all its opulent wealth and imposing, awesome edifices, was the very embodiment of materialism—even its religion, its gods, and its distorted vision of the afterlife were materialistic. The Exodus was the release from this oppressive and constricting philosophy and lifestyle in order to live a life dedicated to God's transcendent reality. In order to be free, the chain had to be broken; Pharaoh had to be crushed—in the very height and seat of his power.

In this light, far from contradicting the tone of the rest of the *parashah*, the term *Bo* actually reveals its true message.

Since the Egyptian exile is the prototype of all exiles and the Exodus is the precursor of the final Redemption, the dynamic contained in the name of this *parashah* will be repeated at the end of the present exile, as well:

Before Pharaoh was crushed, God redeemed whatever good there was in Egypt. Non-Jews who wished to accompany the Jews were allowed to do so, and the Jews took with them an abundance of material wealth. Only when nothing of redeeming value remained in Egypt did God deal the crushing blow.

Similarly, the aim of all our Godly work during our present exile is to elevate whatever we can from the material world.<sup>2</sup> When this process is complete, whatever is too spiritually coarse to be adopted into holiness will be eliminated and the world will be free to pursue Divinity unhindered by opposing forces.

In our own personal lives, as we undergo our own individual redemptions—which will collectively lead to the ultimate, general redemption—we must also follow this dual process of elevation and elimination. This means that we must distinguish between those aspects of our lives that are in essence "neutral" and can be elevated into holiness and those that cannot. For example, someone who feels the pull of desire toward something the Torah forbids has to distinguish between the *power* of desire itself—which can and must be reoriented toward holiness—and the forbidden *object* of his desire—which he must eliminate from his life.

Moreover, we must take our cue here from how God told Moses to crush Pharaoh: to aim for the jugular vein and attack evil at its root. Everyone has his or her personal "Pharaoh," the aspect of life where opposition to holiness is most acute. This is where our primary assault should be directed, and when this Pharaoh is vanquished, the other obstacles in life will follow suit.

Furthermore, we need not be afraid of this inner Pharaoh: just as God accompanied Moses into Pharaoh's chamber and did battle with him Himself, we can call upon God to accompany our inner Moses as it confronts our inner Pharaoh and to help us destroy it.

We are God's children, and just as loving parents seek to satisfy their children's desires, so does God "satisfy the needs of every living thing." When we ask God to redeem us from the issues in our lives that constrict us or distract us from pursuing our Godly goals, He naturally hastens to assist us in doing so.

Finally, if God seeks to free us from our personal constrictions and distractions, He assuredly seeks to free us collectively from the constrictions and distractions of our collective exile. It is therefore our duty to entreat God to put an end to our existential exile and usher in the final, Messianic Redemption.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>2.</sup> Tanya, chapter 37. 3. Psalms 145:16. 4. Sefer HaSichot 5751, volume 1, pp. 271-282. See Sefer HaMa'amarim 5704, pp. 119, 127.

—⊗ ONKELOS ଔ–

10:1 וַאֲמֵר יְיָ לְמֹשֶׁה עוּל לְוַת פַּרְעֹה אֲרֵי אֲנָא יָקְרִית יַת לְבֵּהּ וְיַת לָבָּא דְעַבְרּוֹהִי בְּדִיל לְשַׁנָּאָה אַתִי אָלִין בִּינִיהוֹן:

## 10:1 וַיָּאמֶר יְהוָה אֶל־מֹשֶּׁה בְּא אֶל־פַּרְעָה בִּי־אֲנִי הִרְבַּרְתִּי אֶת־לִבּוֹ וְאֶת־לֵב עֲבָדִּיו לְמַׁעַן שִׁתֵּי אְתֹתִי אֵלֵה בָּקַרְבִּוֹ:

-∞ RASHI ശ-

וּ וַיּאמֵר ה׳ אֵל־מֹשֶׁה בֹּא אֶל־פַּרְעֹה. וְהַתְּרֶה בֹּוֹ: שָׁתִיּ, שֶׁאָשִׁית אֲנִי:

### **≫** INNER DIMENSIONS ◆

Come to Pharaoh: As we have noted,<sup>6</sup> the Torah does not explicitly mention the warnings for all the plagues. But whenever it does, it usually records both God's instruction to Moses to deliver the warning and Moses' actual delivery of the warning. Here, however, the Torah does not tell us that God told Moses to warn Pharaoh, only that Moses did so.

In fact, there are numerous instances where the Torah simply records that Moses said something in God's name and does not tell us that God ever told him to say it. The simple reason for this is that once it has been established that Moses always faithfully relayed God's words, it is no longer necessary to demonstrate how this pattern continued; we know that whatever Moses said in God's name is exactly what he heard from Him. This, however, does not explain why the Torah does record specific communications from God and not others.

To understand this, we have to look into the inner, spiritual dynamics behind the text. From this perspective, we are taught that when the Torah does record God's communication to Moses, it means that the Divine message was successfully received and absorbed by Moses' level of Divine consciousness, *chochmah* of *Atzilut*. When the Torah then records how Moses delivered God's message to its ultimate recipient, whether Pharaoh or the Israelites, this indicates that the message was then transmitted from *chochmah* of *Atzilut* through the lower worlds—i.e., via *Beriah*, *Yetzirah*, and *Asiyah*—into our material world.

When, however, the Torah omits any record of God's communication to Moses, it is because the full significance of this communication is too sublime to be articulated, that even the consciousness

of *chochmah* of *Atzilut* cannot fully articulate the import of the message. Moses understood what God was telling him, but there were aspects of this understanding that defied expression, that were ineffable. In such cases, the Torah cannot record God's message to Moses; it can only tell us that Moses conveyed whatever he could of this experience to his audience.

One example of this was the plague of locusts. Ancient Egypt was blessed with an abundance of material wealth deriving mainly from its successful agriculture; it was the world's breadbasket. But every Divine blessing entails responsibility, and if the nation or individual who receives the blessing squanders it, there will eventually be a reckoning. Egypt used its material abundance for idolatrous and other unholy purposes; the time had therefore come to rescind this blessing.

The locusts devoured the produce of the Egyptian fields and flew away with it, returning it heavenward, as it were, to its source. Thus, the tremendous Divine potential that God had invested in Egypt was divested of its unholy trappings and restored to the domain of holiness. This augmented the power of holiness beyond its intrinsic potency. This is alluded to in the name of the species of locust mentioned here, <code>arbeh</code> (ארבה), which also means "I shall increase."

Although we can *describe* this process of wresting power from evil and harnessing it for holiness and *sense* how it can work, understanding *why* such a process can occur is elusive, leading us into an area of logical contradictions and paradoxes. The full description of God's instruction to Moses to deliver the warning for this plague is therefore ineffable, and is thus absent from the Torah's narrative.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>6.</sup> On 7:14, above. 7. Torah Or 50b, 50d; Ma'amarei Admor HaZaken 5565, vol. 1, p. 212; Or HaTorah, Bo, pp. 249-250.

### The Eighth Plague: Locusts

10:1 On 15<sup>th</sup> of Tevet, 2448, God told Moses and Aaron to announce the eighth plague—locusts. On the last day of the warning period, **God said to Moses**, "Come to Pharaoh to warn him again to release the people. For even though I have hardened his heart and the hearts of his courtiers, and it would therefore seem that it is pointless to warn him, 1 it is so that I may demonstrate these miraculous signs of Mine in his midst,

### -80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

**1 Come to Pharaoh:** As stated in the Overview, the Torah's use of the expression "Come to Pharaoh" rather than "Go to Pharaoh" is striking. One way of explaining this is that the Exodus is predicated on approaching life as "coming" rather than "going."

"Going" implies that the home base is where one already is presently located; one is simply *visiting* the place he is "going to." "Coming," on the other hand, implies that one is *moving* his home base, that he is going where he is going with his whole being.

So when we commune with God in Torah study or prayer, we should be sure to "come" into the words and ideas, rather than just "go" there for a visit. This way, our study and prayer can affect us and change us; it can take us out of our personal Egypt.

Going out of our personal Egypt hastens the collective redemption of the Jewish people and all humanity, as well.<sup>2</sup>

### **≫** INNER DIMENSIONS ❖

[1] Come to Pharaoh: As we have seen previously, evil is essentially a fallen manifestation of a sublime form of holiness; this fact is the source of its power. As such, the fact that Pharaoh personified such a profound and powerful form of evil meant that his origin in holiness was correspondingly sublime and powerful.

Specifically, it is generally a given that the intensity of the Divine revelation that normally informs any particular realm of creation is in accord with the capacity of that realm to assimilate it. More intense revelations of Divinity than this are generally destructive, similar to a vitamin overdose, "smother love," or other such cases of too much of a good thing. The natural order that God arranged therefore ensures that the Divine revelations that reach any particular realm of creation be carefully tailored to the receptive capacity of that realm.

However, transcendent revelations are occasionally called for; when such is the case, an aspect of Divinity that overrides the natural order must be evoked. Pharaoh's evil was the fallen manifestation

of this aspect of Divinity, which allows transcendent Divine revelations to occur.

In this sense, the word *Pharaoh* means both "expose" or "unfurl" (לפרוע), and "wild" (פרוע), alluding to this aspect of Divinity's ability to reveal that which is normally hidden, and that this ability overrides the normal order of creation. When this capacity is corrupted by ego, it produces the Pharaoh of Egypt, drunk with his own delusions of grandeur and disregardful of any authority other than his own.

So, in addition to being afraid to face the evil Pharaoh,<sup>4</sup> Moses was also afraid to face Pharaoh's source in the realm of holiness. Moses was afraid to confront the aspect of Divinity that overrides the rules that temper Divine revelations in accordance with the recipient; he feared that such an experience might destroy him.

God therefore told Moses, "Come with Me to Pharaoh"; He promised to accompany him and protect him.<sup>5</sup>

**<sup>1.</sup>** See 9:13, above. **2.** Sichot Kodesh 5740, vol. 1, pp. 843-845. **3.** Zohar 1:210a. **4.** See Overview. **5.** Sefer HaSichot 5752, volume 1, pp. 280-290.

תַסַפַּר בִּאַוֹנֵי בִנְדְ וּבֵּן־בִּנְדְּ וָאֶת־אָתֹתַי בִמִּצְרַיִם יהוַה: 3 וַיַּבֹא משֵּה פַּרְעה וַיִּאמָרוּ אֵלֵיוּ כָּה־אַמֵּר יִהוַה אֵלֹהִי מַאַנֹתָ לֵעָנֹת מִפְּנֵי שַׁלַּח 4 בֵּי אִם־מָאֵן אַתָּה לִשַׁלֵּחַ אֵת־עַמֶּי הִנִנִּי מֵבֵיא מָחֵר אַרָבֶּה בִּגַבֶּלֶדְ: 5 וְכָסַה אֵת־עֵין הָאַרץ וִלְא יוּכַל לְרִאָת אָת־הָאָרֶץ וִאָבָל וּ אָת־יֵתֶר הַפַּּלֵטָּה הַנִּשִּאֶרֶת לָכֶבּ מִן־הַבָּלֶר וְאָכַל אֶת־בָּל־הָעֵין הַצֹּמֵחַ לָבֶם מִן־הַשְּּ'ֶרְה: 6 וּמֶלִאוּ בָתֵּיך וּבָתֵי כָל־אַבָדֵיךְ וּבַתֵּי כַל־מִצְרַיִם אַשֵּׁר לָאִירָאָוּ אַבֹּהֵיךּ וַאַבְוֹת אַבֹּהֵיךְ מִיּוֹם הֵיוֹתַם עַל־הָאַדָּטָּה עַד הַיִּוֹם הַזָּה וַיָּפֵּן וַיֵּצֵא מֵעָם פַּרִעָה: זַיִּאמָרוֹ עַבָּדִי פַּרְעֹה אֵלַיו עַד־מַתַי יִהְיֵּה זֵה לַנוּ 7 לְמוֹבֶשׁ שַׁלַּה אָת־הָאָנָשִּׁים וַיַעַבְרָוּ אֶת־יִהוָה אֱלְהֵיהֶם הַבֶּרֶם תַּרַע כַּי אָבָדָה מִצְרָיִם: 8 וַיּוּשָׁב אַת־מֹשֵׁה וָאֶת־אַהַרן אֶל־פַּרִעֹה וַיְּאמֶר אֲלֵהֶם לִכְוּ עִבִּדְוּ אֶת־ יְהוָה אֵלְהֵיבֵם מֵי וַמֵי הַהֹּלְבֵים: 9 וַיְּאמֵר מֹשֵּׁה בִּנְעַרֵינוּ ובוקנינו גלך בבנינו ובבנותנו בצאננו ובבקרנו גלך בי חַג־יִהוַה לַנוּ:

-80 ONKELOS 03-

ובִדיל דִּתִשִּׁתָעֵי קַדָם בִּרָךְ וּבַר בַּר בְּרֶךְ יַת נִסִּין דִּי עֲבָדִית בְּמִצְרַיִם וְיַת אַתְוָתֵי דִּי שַׁוִּיתִי בְהוֹן וְתֵּדְעוּן אֲרֵי אַנָּא יִיָּ: זַ וִעַל מֹשֶׁה וִאַהַרֹן לָוַת פַּרעה וַאַמָרוּ לֵה כִּדנון אַמַר יִיָּ אַלַהַא דִיהוּדָאֵי עַד אֵימַתַי מְסַרֵב אַתְּ לְאָתְכְּנָעָא מָן קֶדְמַי שַׁלַח עַמִּי וְיִפְלְחוּן קָדְמַי: 4 אֲרֵי אִם מְסָרֵב אַתָּ לִשַׁלָּחָא יַת עַמִּי הָא אֵנָא מַיִּתִי מָחַר גּוֹבָא בִּתְחוּמָךְ: 5 וְיַחְפֵּי יַת עֵין שִׁמְשָׁא דְאַרְעָא וְלָא יִבּוּל לְמֵחֲזֵי יַת אַרְעַא וְיֵיבוֹל יַת שָׁאָר שֵׁיזַבְתָּא דְאִשְׁתִאָרַת לְכוֹן מן בַּרְדָּא וְיֵיכוּל יַת כָּל־אִילָנָא דְאַצְמַח לְכוֹן מָן חַקְלָא: 6 וְיִתְמְלוּן בָּתִיךְ וּבָתֵי כָל־עַבְדִּיךְ וּבָתֵי כָל־ מִצְרָאֵי דִּי לָא חֲזוֹ אֲבָהָתָךְ וַאֲבָהַת אַבָהָתָךְ מִיּוֹם מֶהֱוִיהוֹן עַל אַרְעָא עַד יוֹמָא הָדֵין וִאָתִפּּנֵי וּנִפַּק מִלְוַת פַּרְעֹה: ז וַאֲמָרוּ עַבְדֵי פַּרְעֹה לֵה עַד אֵימָתַי יְהֵי דֵין לָנָא לְתַקּלָא שַׁלַח יַת גַּבְרַיָּא וִיפִּלְחוּן קָדָם יִיָּ אָלָהַהוֹן הַעַד כִּעַן לָא יִדְעִתּ אַרִי אָבָדַת מִצְרָיִם: 8 וְאִתּוֹתַב יַת משֶׁה וְיַת אַהָרן לְוַת פַּרְעֹה וַאֲמַר לְהוֹן אֱזִילוּ פְלָחוּ קָדָם יִיָּ אֱלְהַכוֹן מָן וּמָן דִאַזִּלִין: 🤊 וַאֲמַר מֹשֶׁה בּעוּלֵימָנָא וּבִסָבָנָא נֵיזֵיל בּבִנָנָא וּבְבְנָתָנָא בְּעָנָנָא וּבְתוֹרָנָא נֵיזֵיל

-∞ RASHI 🗷

2 וּלְמַעָן הִּסַפֶּר. לְהוֹדִיעַ לְדוֹרוֹת: הָתָעַלְּלְהִי. שְּׁחַקְתִי, בַּהֶם״יִּ הָתָעַלֵּלְתִּ בִּי״וֹ, ״הֲלוֹא כַּאֲשֵׁר הִתְעַלֵּל בַּהָם״יַ הָאַמוּר בִּמִצְרֵיִם. וְאֵינוֹ לְשׁוֹן פּוֹעַל וּמַעַלַלִים, שֵׁאָם בֵּן, הָיָה לוֹ לִכְתֹב ״עוֹלַלְתִּי״, בִּמוֹ: ״וְעוֹלֵל לְמוֹ בַּאֲשֶׁר עוֹלַלְתַּ לִי״ֹּ, ״אֲשֶׁר עוֹלַל לִי״יּ: **ז לֵעַנֹת.** כְּתַרְגוּמוֹ: ״לְאָתִכְּנָעָא״, וְהוּא מִגִּוְרַת ״עָנִי״ — מֵאַנְתָּ לְהִיוֹת עָנִי

.ב במדבר כב, כט. 2. שמואליא ו, ו. 3. איכה א, כב. 4. שם, יב.

### - EN CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

וָהָשִׁיבוּם אֱל פַּרְעֹה:

have to do is find the right words, encouraging him to mend his ways for his own betterment, and with God's help he will come back to his true, inner self.11

Second, no matter how far another individual seems to be from Godliness and holiness, we must never despair of him. The door of return is always open; all we

וְשַׁפַל מִפַּנִי: 5 אַ**ת־עִין הַאַרִץ.** אַת מַראַה הַאַרץ: **וְלֹא** 

יוּבַל וְגוֹ׳. הָרוֹאֶה לִרְאוֹת אֶת הָאָרֶץ. וְלְשׁוֹן קִצְרָה יָבַרִים: ז**ְ הַטֶּרֶם תַּדַע.** הַעוֹד לֹא יָדַעָתָּ כִּי אָבִדָה מִצְרַיִם:

אַחֲבִיהֶם אַקְוֹרִיהֶם װּשָׁבוּ עַל יְדֵי שָׁלִיחַ, שֶׁשֶּׁלְחוּ אַחֲבִיהֶם 8

אַרִי חַגָּא קַדָם יִיַ לַנַא:

- 2 and so that you may recount to your children and grandchildren how I made a mockery of the Egyptians and how I performed My miraculous signs among them. When you warn him, he and his courtiers will take this warning seriously, but he will still not be able to bring himself to let the people go. This will make the Egyptians look ridiculous and demonstrate how, despite their power, they are Mine to do with as I wish. You will then realize that I am God. Also, by warning him, you will intimate to him that despite the fact that I have hardened his heart, if he truly wishes to he can still repent."
- 3 So Moses and Aaron went to Pharaoh and said to him, "This is what God, God of the Hebrews, has said: 'Until when will you refuse to humble yourself before Me? Let My people go so they may serve Me!
- 4 For if you refuse to let My people leave, I will bring locusts into your territory tomorrow.
- 5 They will cover the surface of the land, so that no one will be able to see the ground. They will consume the surviving remnant that was left for you after the hail, and they will eat away all your trees that grow in the field.
- 6 Your houses and all your courtiers' houses and the houses of all the Egyptians will be filled with them—something that your fathers and your fathers' fathers have never seen from the day they appeared on earth until this day.' " And with that he turned and left the presence of Pharaoh.
- 7 As God had said, the Egyptians—for the first time—took Moses' warning seriously:10 Pharaoh's courtiers said to him, "How long will this person continue to be a snare for us? Let the men go, and let them serve God, their God! Do you not yet realize that Egypt is ruined?"
- 8 So Moses and Aaron were brought back to Pharaoh and he said to them, "Go and serve God, your God. Exactly who will be going?"
- 9 Moses replied, "We will go with our young people and with our elders. We will go with our sons and with our daughters, with our sheep and our cattle, for it is a festival of Gop for us."

### - & CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

2 By warning him, you will intimate to him that despite the fact that I have hardened his heart, if he truly wishes to he can still repent: Despite God's intention to make a mockery of Pharaoh, the fact that He warned him that he would be punished for not complying means that, on some level, the door to repentance was still open. By hardening Pharaoh's heart, God had just made it difficult for him to repent—and since, as we have seen, this was a punishment for Pharaoh's own obstinacy, it means that Pharaoh himself had made it difficult for himself to repent. But had Pharaoh nonetheless summoned the inner strength to listen to his conscience, he could indeed have obeyed God's will, let the Jews go, and spared himself and his country the ensuing debacle.

Now, Pharaoh was the arch-embodiment of evil in his day, and he had already deadened himself to God's call so thoroughly that God was punishing him by practically taking away his free choice entirely. Even so, it was still possible for him to repent, and God commanded Moses to remind him of this. How much more so, then, is the door to repentance always open to the Jew, who is rooted in holiness and goodness—even if it seems otherwise.

The lessons for us here, therefore, are as follows: First, we must never succumb to fatalistic thinking. No matter how estranged we may feel from God, even if it appears that God has shut the door on us, nothing can resist sincere repentance. The apparent difficulty exists in order to inspire us to summon deeper and more powerful resolve.

10 וַיָּאמֶר אֲלֵהֶם יְהִי כֵן יְהוָה עִפְּבֶּם בַּאֲשֶׁר אֲשַׁלֵּח אֶתְהֶם וְאָתִיםִּפְּכֶם רְאוּ בִּי רָעֶה גָנֶד פְּנִיכֶם: 11 לְא בֹן לְכוּ־גָא הַנְּבָרִים וְעִבְרָּוּ אֶת־יְהוָּה בִּי אֹתֶה אַתֵּם מְבַקִּשֶׁים וַיְגָרֶשׁ אֹתָם מֵאֵת פְּנֵי פַּרְעָה: ם

שני 12 נַיּאֶפֶר יְהנָּה אֶל־מִשֶּׁה נְמֵּה יֶדְךְּ עַל־אֶבֶרן מִצְלַיִם הַהָּאָר יְהנָּה הִשְּׁאִיר הַבְּבֶרְה: 13 נַיִּם מִשֶּׁה אָת־בְּלֹּה עַבְּלִּיאָ מִצְרִים וְיֹאכֵל אֶת־בְּלֹּר עֲשֶׂב מַשְּׁה אָת־הַבְּלִין אָתְ בְּלֹּר אֲעָר הִשְּׁאִיר הַבְּבֶרְה: 13 נַיִּם מִשְּׁה אָת־הַיִּמְה עַל־אָבֶרִן מִצְרִים נְיִשְׁה הַבְּבֶּר הָיִּה וְרִיּחַ־כְּרִים בְּאָרִן כְּלִּה הַבְּבֶּר הְיִּה וְלִּיִם הַהִּיּא וְכָל־הַלְּיִלְה הַבְּבֶּר הְיָה וְלִּא־נוֹתַר בְּלּדְיִם נְשָׁה אָת־בְּלֹּר הִיְּבְרֹים בְּשָׁה וְלִבְּים בְּשָׁר הִשְּׁא נֵא הַבְּבֶּר מְאָרִין מִצְרִים בְּבֶּר מְאַרְין מִאְרָיִם בְּבְּר הְיִבְּר הְיִבְּר הְבְּבְּר הְאָבִין לֹא־נוֹתַר בְּלּיאָנִין בְּלִּבְּר הִבְּבְּר הְאָבְין מִאְרָיִם בְּבְּר הְאָבְין וֹיִאְבָּר הִבְּבְּר מְאָרִין וְאִבְּלְים בְּעִין בְּבְּר הְאָבִין וְבִּבְּר הְאָבְין בְּבְּרְיִבְּיוֹ בְּבְּרְים נְשְׁבְּר הִבְּבְר הְאָבְין מִבְּרְבְים בְּעִיץ בְּבְּרְיִבְּבְּר הְיִבְּר הְבְּבְר הְבְבְיוֹ הִיבְּבְים וְהַבְּבְרְיִים בְּבְרְיִה וְבְּבְרְיִים וְנִבְלְ הְבְּבְין וְבְּבְרְיִבְ בְּבְּר הְבְּבְרִין בְּבְּרְיוֹב הְבְּבְרִין הְבְּבְרְיִים וְנִבְּבְּר הְבְּבְרִים וְבְּבְּרְיִבְּים וְנְבְּרְיִבְּבְּר הְבְּבְרִין הְבְּבְרִים וְבְּבְּרְיִים וְנִבְלְיהְוֹב הַבְּבְיִים וְנִבְּלְיה הְנִבְּים וְנִבְּבְּים וְנִבְּבְים וְנִבְּר הְנְבְּבְיוֹ בְּבְּרְיְהְוֹב בְּבְּיִים וְנִבְּבְית הְבָּבְיוֹ בְּבְיבְים וְבְּבְבְיוֹם וְנִבְּבְים וְנְבְּבְיִבְם וְנִבְּר הְבְבְיִבְם וְנִבְיּבְם וְנִבְּבְיוֹן בְּבְבְיבם וְנְבְבְּבְיוֹ בְּבְבְיוֹם בְּבְבְיבְם וְבְבְּבְיוֹם וְבִּבְבְיוֹם בְּבְבְיוֹם בְּבְבְיוֹם בְּבְבְיוֹם בְּבְבְּיוֹם בְּבְבְיוּ בְּבְבְיוּ בְּבְיוֹים בְּבְּבְיוּת בְּבְּבְייוּ בְּבְּבְיוּ בְּבְבְיוּ בְּבְבְיוּת הְבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְּבְיוּבְיוֹם בְּבְּבְיוּ בְּבְבְיוֹם בְּבְבְיוֹם בְּבְבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְבוּתְבְּבְיוּ בְּבְבְיוּבְים בְּבְּבְיוּ בְּבְיוּבְים בְּבְּבְיוּבְבְבוּיוֹם בְּבְיוֹם בְּבְיוּבְיבְיבְיוּבְבְיוּבְיבְיבְיוּתְ בְּבְיוּבְיבְיוּבְיוּבְיוּתְבְיב

-80 ONKELOS 🗷 –

יַנְ מִימְרָא דַייָ בון מֵימְרָא דַייָ 10 בְּסַעְדְּכוֹן כַּד אֲשַׁלַח יַתְכוֹן וְיַת טַפְּלְכוֹן חֲזוֹ אֲרֵי בִישָׁא דְאַתּוּן סְבִירִין לְמֶעְבַּד לְקֵבֵל אַפֵּיכוֹן לְאָסְתְּחָרָא: 11 לָא כֵן אִיזִילוּ כְעַן גַבָרַיָּא וּפְלָחוּ קֶדָם יְיָ אֲרֵי יָתַהּ אַתּוּן בָּעָן וְתָרִיךְ יַתְהוֹן מִלְוַת אַפֵּי פַרְעֹה: 12 וַאֲמַר יִיָּ לְמֹשֶׁה אֲרֵם יְדָרְ עַל אַרְעָא דְמִצְרַיִם וְזֵיתֵי גוֹבָא וְיִפַּק עַל אַרְעָא דְמִצְרָיִם וְיֵיכוּל יַת כָּל־עֶשְׂבָּא דְאַרְעָא יַת כָּל־דִּי אַשָּׁאַר בַּרְדָּא: 13 וַאֲרַם משֶׁה יַת חוּטָרֵהּ עַל אַרְעָא דְמִצְרַיִם ַוייָ דַּבַּר רוּחַ קדוּמָא בְּאַרְעָא כָּל־ יוֹמָא הַהוּא וְכָל־לֵילְיָא צַפְּרָא הַוָה וִרוּחַ קִדּוּמָא נָטַל יַת גּוֹבָא: 14 וּסְלֵיק גוֹבָא עַל כָּל־אַרְעָא דמִצְרַיִם וּשְׁרָא בְּכָל־הְּחוּם מִצְרָיִם תַּקִּיף לַחְדָּא קֶדְמוֹהִי לָא הֲוָה כֵן גּוֹבָא דִּכְוָתֵה וּבַתְרוֹהִי לָא יְהֵי כֵן: 15 וַחֲפָּא יַת עֵין שִׁמְשְׁא דְבֶל־אַרְעָא וַחֲשׁוֹכַת אַרְעָא וַאֲכַל יַת כָּל־עֶשְׂבָּא דְאַרְעָא וְיַת בָּל־פֵּירֵי אִילָנָא דִּי אַשְׁאַר בַּרְדָּא וְלָא אִשְׁתְּאַר כָּל־יְרוֹקָא בְּאִילָנָא וּבְעֶשְׂבָּא דְחַקְלָא בְּכָל־אַרְעָא דְמִצְרָיִם: 16 וְאוֹחִי פַּרְעֹה לְמִקְרֵי לְמֹשֶׁה וּלְאַהֲרֹן וַאֲמֵר חָבִית קֶדָם יָיָ אֱלָהַכוֹן וּלְכוֹן: 17 וּכָעַן שְׁבוֹק ּבְעַן חוֹבִי בְּרַם זִמְנָא הָדָא וְצַלּוֹ קָדָם יְיָ אֶלְהֲכוֹן וְיַעְהֵי מִנִּי לְחוֹד יַת מוֹתָא הָדִין: 18 וֹנְפַק מִלְוַת פַּרְעֹה וְצַלִּי קָדָם יְיָ:

-છ RASHI છ⊰-

10 פַּאֲשֶׁר אֲשַׁלַּח אֶתְכֶם וְאֶת־טַפְּכֶם. אַף כִּי אֶשְׁלַח גַּם אֶת הַצֹּאן וְאֶת הַבְּקְר, כַּאֲשֶׁר אֲמֶרְתָם: רְאוֹ בִּי לָעָה נָגָּד אֶת הַצֹּאן וְאֶת הַבְּקְר, כַּאֲשֶׁר אֲמֶרְתָּם: רְאוֹ בִּי לָעָה נָּבְּי שְׁמִינְתִּי: כּוֹכְב אֶחְד יֵשׁ שֻׁשְׁמוֹ ״ְרְעָה״, אֲמֵר לְהָם פַּרְעה: רוֹאֶה אֲנִי בָּאִיצְטַגְנִינוּת שֶׁלְי, אוֹתוֹ כוֹכָב עוֹלֶה לְקְרְאתְכֶם בַּמִּדְבָּר, וְהוּא סִימֵן שָּׁלִי, אוֹתוֹ כוֹכָב עוֹלֶה לְקְרְאתְכֶם בַּמִּדְבָּר, וְהוּא סִימֵן בָּרוְּה־הוּא לְהָרְגָם, אָמֵר מֹשֶׁה בִּתְפִלְתוֹ: ״לְמָה יאמְרוּ בָּרוּהִיהוּא לְהָרְגָם, אָמֵר מֹשֶׁה בִּתְפִלְתוֹ: ״לְמָה יאמְרוּ מְצְרִים לֵאמֹר בְּרָעָה הוֹצִיאָם״ – זוֹ הִיא שֶׁאָמֵר לְהָם: ״ִרְאוּ בִּרְעָה בָּיִבְם מִילְה, שָׁמֶל יְהוֹשָׁעַ אוֹתִם. וְזֶהוּ וְהָהִּ שְׁנָבְירִם בַּמִּלְכָם בַּמִּדְבָּר: ״הִיּוֹם גַּמִּלִיכֶם בַּמִּדְבָּר: ״הִיּוֹם בַּמְלֵיכֶם בַּמִּדְבָּר: שְׁהִיּוֹ אוֹנְיִנִם בַּמִּדְבָּר: ״הִיּוֹם בַּמִלְרָם: דְם אָנוּ רוֹאִין עֲלֵיכֶם בַּמִּדְבָּר: שׁהִיּוֹ אוֹלְיִבם בָּמִלְבָּר: דְם אָנוּ רוֹאִין עֲלֵיכֶם בַּמִּדְבָּר: שִׁמְרִים לְכָם: דְם אָנוּ רוֹאִין עֲלֵיכֶם בַּמִּדְבָּר: שִׁמְלִירִם לְכָם: דְם אְנוּ רוֹאִין עְלֵיכֶם בַּמִּדְבָּר:

11 לא בַן. כַּאֲשֶׁר אֲמַרְתָּם לְּהוֹלִיףְ הַשָּׁף עִמֶּכֶם, אֶלְּא ׳ִלְּכוּ־נָא הַגְּבָּרִים וְעִבְדוּ אֶת־ה״: בִּי אֹתָה אַתָּם מְבַּקְשִׁת. ״לְכוּ־נָא הַגְּבָרִים וְעִבְדוּ אֶת־ה״: בִּי אֹתָה אַתָּם מְבַּקְשִׁת. אוֹתָה בִּלְשְׁתָּם עַד הַנָּה — ״נִוְבְּחָה לֵאלֹהֵינוּ״ — וְאֵין דֶּרֶךְ הַשְּׁף לִוְבֹּיוֹ: וַיְּגָרֶשׁ אֹתָם. הַרֵי זָה לְשׁוֹן קְצֵר, וְלֹא פֵרִשׁ מִיּעְרָשׁ. 11 בְּאַרְבָּה. בְּשְׁכִּיל מַכָּת הָאַרְבָּה. לְפִי שֶׁבָּא כְנָגְדּוֹ, שְׁמִּלְים. רוּחַ מִוְרְחִית נָשָׁא אֶת הָאַרְבֶּה. לְפִי שֶׁבָּא כְנָגְדּוֹ, שְׁמִּלִים בִּדְרוֹמִית מַעְרָבִית הְיְתָה, כְּמוֹ שֻׁמְּפִּרְשׁ בְּמְקוֹם אַחֵרִי: 14 וְאַחָרִיוֹ לֹא יִהְיָה־בַּן. וְאוֹתוֹ שֶׁהְיָה בִּימִי יוֹאֵל, שֶׁהָיָה בִּימִי יוֹאֵל, שֶּׁהָיָה בִּימִי יוֹאֵל, בָּבְר מִשֶּׁל מֹשֶׁה בִּימִי יוֹאֵל, בְּרָה, שָׁהְיִה בִּיִבּר, שָׁהְיִה בִּי מִינִין בְּרָר, שָׁהְיִה מִשְׁל מֹשֶׁה בִּי אוֹתוֹ שֶׁל יוֹאֵל הְיָה עַל יְדֵי מִינִין לֹא יִהְיָה בְּרָב, עָּלָה, חְסִיל, גָּוְם. אֲבְל שֶׁל מֹשֶׁה לֹא הָיָה אָלְא שֶׁל מִין אֶחָר, וְכְמוֹהוּ לֹא הָיָה וְלֹא יִהְיָה לֹא הִיָּה וְלֹא יִהְיָה לֹא הִיָּה וְלֹא יִהְיָה. לִי בְּיִבּי מִינִין לֹא הִיָּה וְלִּא שָׁל מִין אָחָר, וְכְמוֹהוּ לֹא הָיָה וְלֹא יִהְיָה. לֵּלְּה יְרוֹץ. וִירור". אַ בְּלַעוֹים יֹּב בְּל יִרָּה, עָּלָה יְרוֹץ. וירדור״א בְּלַעוֹיםי:

<sup>.</sup> לקוט שמות סימן לב רמז שצב. 6. שמות לב, יב. 7. יהושע ה, ט. 8. עיון רשייי במדבר לד, ג. 9. יואל ב, ב. 10. צְמָחַיָּה יְרֻקָּה.

- 10 Pharaoh said to them sarcastically, "Yes, of course! May Gop be with you when I let you leave with your children, and your animals, as well!" Angrily, he continued: "I have no intention of letting your children go, for you do not need them to perform your religious rites in the desert! The fact that you are asking to take them reveals your true intentions: You are not planning on going for a three-day holiday; you are planning to flee the country altogether! Therefore, watch out! Your evil intent will backfire and I will not let you go at all! Furthermore, I am warning you: look, a bad omen, the star Ra'ah ['evil'], which foretells blood and slaughter, is rising against you in the desert. It will be perilous for you to journey now.
- 11 As I said, it is **not at all** as you say—that your children have to accompany you! You menfolk go and serve God, for that is what you are asking for! You are asking to sacrifice; children do not sacrifice!" And with that, Moses and Aaron were expelled from Pharaoh's presence.
- ◆ Second Reading 12 So, on the 8th of Shevat, God said to Moses, "Raise your arm over the land of Egypt for the locusts, so that they will come up over the land of Egypt. They will eat all the grass in the land, whatever the hail left behind."
  - 13 Moses raised his staff over the land of Egypt, and all that day and night God directed an east wind over the land. When morning came, the east wind had carried the locusts into the country.
  - 14 The locusts came up over the whole land of Egypt and descended over all the territory of Egypt, very severely; never before had there been such a plague of locusts, and never again will there be anything like it—that such complete devastation be caused by only one species of locust.
  - 15 They covered the entire surface of the land so that the land became dark. They are all the grass of the land and all the fruit of the trees that the hail had left over; no greenery was left on the trees or among the grass of the field, throughout all the land of Egypt.
  - 16 Pharaoh hastily summoned Moses and Aaron and said, "I have sinned against God, your God, and against you.
  - 17 So now, please forgive my offense just this once, and entreat God, your God, just to remove this death from me!"
  - 18 Moses left Pharaoh's presence and pleaded with God.

### -80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03

**11 You menfolk go and serve Gop:** Pharaoh indeed thought that religious life and communion with God was the exclusive province of the adult male population. Judaism, however, insists that *all* sectors of the populace can and should participate in religious life and experience. As Moses put it,<sup>12</sup> "We will go with our young people and with our elders. We will go

with our sons and with our daughters," and only thus will it be "a festival of Gop for us." This egalitarian approach to the privileges and responsibilities of Divine consciousness is especially pertinent in our generation, inasmuch as we are on the threshold of the messianic redemption, when the knowledge of God will become truly universal.<sup>13</sup>

19 וַהַפּף יִי רוּחַ מַעְרְבָּא תַּפְּיף לַחְדָּא וּנְטַל יַת גוֹבָא וּרְמָהִי לְיַמָּא דְסוּף לָא אִשְׁתָאַר גוֹבָא וּרְמָהִי לְיַמָּא הְחוּם מִצְרְיִם: 20 וְתַפֵּיף יִיְ יַת לַבָּא דְפַּרְעה וְלָא שַׁלַח יַת בְּנֵי יִשְׂרְאֵל: 21 וַאֲמֵר יִיִי לְמשׁה אֲרַם יִשְׁרְאֵל: 21 וַאֲמֵר יִיִי לְמשׁה אֲרַם על אַרְעא דְמִצְרִים בָּתַר דְּיָעְדֵּי יְבָּה עַל צִית שְׁמֵיָא וִיהֵי חֲשׁוֹּרְ יְבָּה עַל צִית שְׁמֵיָא וְהַוָּה חֲשׁוֹּךְ יְבָּה עַל צִית שְׁמֵיָא וְהַוֹּה חֲשׁוֹּךְ יְבָּל בְּלִלְיָא: 22 וַאֲבֵרם משֶׁה יַת יוֹמִין: 23 לָא חֲזוֹ גְּבַר יַת אֲחוּהִי וְלָא קְמוֹ אֲנַשׁ מִתְחוֹתוֹהִי תְּלָתְא וֹלְא קְמוֹ אֲנַשׁ מִתְחוֹתוֹהִי תְּלָתְא וֹמִין וּלְכָל־בְּנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל הְוֹּ 19 נַיְּהֲפּׂךְ יְהנֶה רִּיּחַייָם הָזֶק מְאֹד וַיִּשָּׁא אֶת־הָאַרְבֶּה נִיּתְכָעָהוּ יָבָּה סִּוּף לָא נִשְׁאַר אַרְבָּה אֶּהָׁד בְּכְל וְּבְוּל מִצְרֵים: 20 וַיְחַזֵּק יְהנֶה אֶת־לֵב פַּרְעָה וְלָא שִׁלַּח אֶת־ בָּנִי יִשִּׂרָאֵל: פ

12 וַיּאמֶר יְהוָּה אֶל־מֹשֶּׁה נְמֵה יְדֵך עַל־הַשְּׁמִּים וְיִהִי הְשֶׁךְ עַל־אֶבֶין מִצְרֵיִם וְיָמֵשׁ חְשֶׁךְ: 22 וַיֵּמ מֹשֶׁה אֶת־ יָדְוֹ עַל־הַשְּׁמֵיִם וַיְהְי חְשֶׁךְ־אֲפֵּלֶה בְּכָל־אָנֶץן מִצְרַיִם שְׁלְשֶׁת יָמִים: 23 לְא־רָאוּ אֵישׁ אֶת־אָחִיו וְלֹא־כֶּמוּ אִישׁ מִתַּחְהֵיו שְׁלְשֶׁת יָמֵים וְלְבָל־בְּגֵיְ יִשְׂרָאֵל הָיָה אָוֹר בִּמְוֹשְׁבֹתֵם:

-∞ RASHI ഗദ-

אֵין הַדְּבּוּר מְיַשָּׁב עַל הַנְי״ו שֶׁל ״וְיָמֵשׁ״, לְפִי שֶׁהוּא בְּתוּב אַחַר ״וִיהִי חֹשֶׁךְ״. וּמְדְרֵשׁ אַגְּדְהּיּ פּוֹתְרוֹ, לְשׁוֹן ״מְמַשֵּׁשׁ בַּצְהָרִים״יּ, שֶׁהְיִה בָּפוּל וּמְכַפֶּל וּעְב, עַד שֶׁהְיָה שָׁלֹשֻׁת נְמִים וְגוֹי. חֹשֶׁךְ שֻׁלֹשֻׁת יָמִים וְגוֹי. חֹשֶׁךְ שֻׁלֹשֻׁת יָמִים וְגוֹי. חֹשֶׁךְ שָׁלֹשֶׁת יָמִים וְגוֹי. חֹשֶׁךְ מַכְפָּל עַל זֶה, שֶׁלֹשׁ עָנִים אָנוֹי. חֹשֶׁךְ מַכְפָּל עַל זֶה, שֶׁלֹשׁ וְיִמִים אָנוֹי. חֹשֶׁךְ מַכְפָּל עַל זֶה, שֶׁלֹשׁ יְמִים אַנוֹי שִׁלֹשֻׁת יָמִים אַחַרִים, חֹשֶׁךְ מַכְפָּל עַל זֶה, שֶׁלֹשׁ יְכוֹל לִעֲמוֹד, וְעוֹמֵד אֵין יְכוֹל לִעֲמוֹד, וְעוֹמֵד אֵין יְכוֹל לִעֲמוֹד, וְעוֹמֵד אֵין יְכוֹל לִעֲמוֹד, וְעוֹמֵד אֵין יְכוֹל לִישֶׁת יְמִי אֲפָּלְה, בְּדִי שֶׁלֹא הִיוּ רוֹצִים לְצֵאת, וּמֵתוּ בְּשְׁלְשֶׁת יְמִי אֲפָּלְה, בְּדִי שֶׁלֹא הִיוּ רוֹצִים לְצֵאת, וְמֵתוּ וְיִאֹרְ וֹבְתוֹּ בְּמִלְּה, בְּדִי שֶׁלֹא יִרְאוּ מִצְרִים בְּמַפְּלְתָם, וְיִיהִי אוֹנְתִוּ בְּמוֹנוּ, וְעוֹד, שָׁרְאוֹ וְמָהוֹן וְמִוֹן בְּמוֹלוֹ וְמִהָן, וְהִיוּ אוֹמְרִים: אֵין בְּיִרִינוּ בְּלִיבְיוֹ אוֹמְרִים וְהִיוּ שְׁלְצִילְוֹ מִבְּן, וְהִיוּ אוֹמְרִים: אֵין בְּיִרִינוּ בְּלִים! אוֹמֵר לוֹי אֲשִׁר וְיִבִירְר, וְּבְיּלְוֹם מִבּן, וְבִילְר, וּבְיִרְה, וֹבְשְׁלְשֵׁת יְמִים. שִׁלשֹׁת יְמִים. שִׁלְשִׁת יְמִים. שִׁלְשִׁת יְמִים. שִׁלְשִׁת יְמִים. שִׁלּשְׁת יְמִים. שִׁלְשִׁת יְמִים. שִׁלְּיִי בְּמִוֹם מִּלְיוֹ בְּבִיתְרְּ, וּבְּלְעוֹי בְּמוֹלִם מִבְּן מִישִׁר, וְבִיבְינִי שִּלְשְׁת יְמִים. שִׁכְּבְעִת יִמִים. בְּכִלּים, שִייטייני״אוּ בְּלְעוֹי וְ בְּן ״שִׁבְּעַת יְמִים. בְּכָל־יִם, שְּבָּלְיוֹי בְּמוֹם מִים בְּיִים בְּבְּלְיוֹי בְּמִבּים בְּמִים מִים מִים בּּבְּלְיוֹי בְּחִוֹם מִים מִים בּיִים בְּבְּלְיוֹי בְּבְּיוֹם מִים בּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִבְּים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּבְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִּים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּבְּיִּים בְּיִים בְ

19 רוּחַ יָם. רוּחַ מַעַרָבִי: יָמָה סוּף. אוֹמֵר אֵנִי שֶׁיָּם סוּף הָיָה מִקְצָתוֹ בַּמַּצֶרָב, כְּנֶגֶד כָּלֹ־רוּחַ דְּרוֹמִית, וֹגַם בַּמַזָרַח שֵׁל אָרֵץ יִשְׂרָאֶל, לְפִיכַךְּ, רוּחַ יַם תִּקְעוֹ לָאַרְבֵּה בִּיָמָה סוּף, כְּנֵגִדּוֹ. וְכֵן מָצִינוּ לְעִנָין תִּחוּמִין, שָׁהוֹא פּוֹנָה לְצַד מְזָרָח, שֻׁנָּאֲמַר: ״מִיַּם־סוּף וְעַד־יַם פַּלְשָׁתִּים"11 — מִמְּזָרָח לְמַעַרָב, שֵׁיַּם פָּלְשָׁתִּים בַּמַעַרַב היה, שנאמר בפלשתים: "ישבי חבל הים גוי כרתים": לא נִשְאַר אַרְבָּה אָחַר. אַף הַמְּלוּחִים שֶׁמֵּלְחוּ מֵהֶם: 12 **וִיָּמֵשׁ חשַׁרְּ.** וְיַחֲשִׁיךְ עֵלֵיהֶם חשַׁךְ, יוֹתֵר מֵחֲשִׁכּוֹ שֵׁל לַיָלָה, וְחשֶׁךְ שֵׁל לַיִּלָה יָאֲמִישׁ וְיַחֲשִׁיךְ עוֹד: וְיָמֵשׁ. כִּמוֹ יִיאַמֵשׁ׳. יֵשׁ־לַנוּ תֵבוֹת הַרְבֶּה חֲסֶרוֹת אַלֶ״ף, לְפִי שֵׁאֵין הַבָרַת הָאָלֵ״ף נִכֶּרֶת כָּל־כָּךְ אֵין הַכָּתוּב מַקְפִּיד עַל ֶּחֶסְרוֹנָה, כָּגוֹן: ״וְלֹא־יַהֵל שָׁם עֲרְבִי״נּוֹ, כִּמוֹ ׳לֹא יֶאֱהָל׳ עָּה אָהֶלוֹ. וְכֵן ״וַתַּזְרֵנִי חַיִּל״יּוּ, כְּמוֹ ׳וַתְאַזְרֵנִי׳. — לֹא יַשֶּה אָהֶלוֹ. וְכֵן ״וַתַּזְרֵנִי׳ וְאֻנָקלוֹס תִּרְגֵּם לְשׁוֹן הַסָּרָה, כִּמוֹ: "לָא יָמִישׁ" — "בַּתַר רָיֵעְדֵּי קבַל לֵילִיַא״, כִּשִּׁיגִּיעַ סַמוּךְ לְאוֹר הַיּוֹם. אֲבַל

11. שמות כג, לא. 12. צפניה ב, ה. 13. ישעיה יג, כ. 14. שמואליב כב, מ. 15. שמות רבה יד, א. 16. דברים כח, כט. 17. קבוּצָה שֶׁל שְׁלֹשֶׁה. 18. קבוּצָה שֵׁל שְׁלֹשֶׁה. 18. קבוּצָה שֵׁל שְׁלֹשֶׁה. 18. קבוּצָה שֵׁל שִׁבְּעָה.

ימים:

### - & CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

He was bound to do so by any *natural* connection between Him and us, but rather *despite* it; His *essence* was *not* beholden to this natural connection. He thereby rooted us in His essence, deeper than we were rooted by virtue of the natural, parent-child connection.

Once we were rooted in God's essence, we became one with Him. From then on, it became impossible for us to really oppose our connection with God, since this connection has become part of our essence. Practically speaking, this is what made us into God's "slaves," so to speak, ultimately devoid of any desire or will other than to see *His* desires and will carried out.<sup>22</sup>

Of course, we can go through the motions of opposing our essential connection to God, but this is only superficial. Sooner or later, our deep, inner essence will surface, and this will make us all indeed be worthy of being redeemed.<sup>23</sup>

There was light for all the Israelites in their dwellings: The Egyptians, like many ancient peoples, assumed that the opposing forces of day and night, light and darkness, were the manifestation of two opposing deities. God therefore caused darkness and light to occur simultaneously, so they could see that nature is ruled by one, supreme power.<sup>24</sup>

19 God thereupon reversed the wind direction, causing a very strong west wind to blow, and it carried away the locusts and plunged them into the eastern arm of the Sea of Reeds, the Gulf of Aqaba. Not a single locust remained within all Egypt's borders—not even those the Egyptians had killed and salted.

20 But once again God hardened Pharaoh's heart, and he did not let the Israelites leave.

### The Ninth plague: Darkness

- 21 On the 15<sup>th</sup> of Shevat, God told Moses to announce the ninth plague—darkness. On the 8<sup>th</sup> of Adar, after the warning period was over, **God said to Moses**, "Raise your arm towards the sky so that there will be darkness upon the land of Egypt, and the darkness will be darker than night—so dark that it will be palpable."
- 22 So Moses raised his hand towards the sky. This plague lasted for only six days rather than a full week: 14 First, there was an opaque darkness in all the land of Egypt for three days.
- 23 **No** Egyptian **man could see his brother**, even by firelight, but the darkness did not obstruct the Israelites' vision. During these first three days, <sup>15</sup> the Israelites who did not want to leave Egypt—four-fifths of the population—died. <sup>16</sup> This happened specifically when the Egyptians could not see it so they should not be able to think that these Jews were dying of the same cause that the Egyptians died of during the plagues. **For** the next **three days**, the darkness became so palpable that **no** Egyptian who was sitting when it started **could rise from his place**, and no Egyptian who was standing when it started could sit down. The Israelites, however, canvassed the Egyptians' dwellings freely during these three days, <sup>17</sup> taking note of the Egyptians' possessions and where they kept them. Furthermore, during these six days, **there was light for all the Israelites in their dwellings**; the darkness did not cover the district of Goshen. <sup>18</sup>

### - & CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

23 The Israelites who did not want to leave...died: In the Exodus from Egypt, God did not force those Jews that did not want to leave to do so. By choosing to remain in Egypt, these individuals denied the purpose of their existence; their lives lost their meaning and had to be ended. This process purified the Jewish people, much as wine becomes purified as the dregs and other impurities settle over time.<sup>19</sup>

In contrast, in the future redemption from the present and final exile, even those Jews who do not consciously want to be redeemed will be taken out of exile.  $^{20}$ 

The Jews of the Exodus were able to choose not to be redeemed because the connection between God and the Jewish people at that time was the "natural" one between "parent" and "child"; in God's own words to

Pharaoh: "My firstborn son is Israel, and I am telling you to send forth My son." <sup>21</sup> Parents and children are bound to each other naturally and inseparably. Nonetheless, a child can chose not to honor this connection and rebel against his parent. By exercising their free choice and opposing their natural connection to God, the Jews in Egypt succeeded in overriding it.

But when God gave the Torah, He established a connection with us that transcended the previous, natural connection. When we exercise our free will, we reveal our *essence*, which transcends our *nature*. This is evidenced by the fact that we can choose to do something that contravenes our natural predilections. Similarly, when God chose us of His own free will to be His people and gave us the Torah, He did so not because

**<sup>14.</sup>** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 31, p. 35, note 19. **15.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 31, p. 46, note 8. **16.** Rashi on 13:18, below. **17.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 31, p. 46, note 8. **18.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 31, pp. 46-48. **19.** *Ma'amarei Admor HaZaken HaKetzarim*, pp. 445-446. **20.** See Rashi on Deuteronomy 30:3; Isaiah 27:13; *Tanya*, ch. 39, etc. **21.** Above, 4:22-23. **22.** Below, 20:2. **23.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 11, pp. 1-7. **24.** *Or HaTorah*, *Bo*, p. 250; *Sefer HaMa'amarim* 5663, pp. 83-34.

-⊗ ONKELOS ଔ−

24 וקרא פרעה למשה ואמר אִיזִילוּ פָּלָחוּ קָדָם יִיָ לְחוֹד עֵנְכְוֹן ותוריכון שבוקו אף טַפִּלְכוֹן יֵיזִיל עִמָּכוֹן: 25 וַאֲמֵר מֹשֶׁה אַף אַתִּ תָּתֵן בִּידָנָא נִכְסַת קַדִשִּׁין וַעֵּלָוָן ּוְנַעֲבֵיד קָדָם יְיָ אֱלְהָנָא: 26 וְאַף בְּעִירָנָא זֵיזִיל עִמְּנָא לָא תִשְׁתְאַר מִדַעם אֲרֵי מִנֵּה אֲנַחְנָא נַסְבִין לִמִפְלַח קַדָם יִיָּ אֱלְהָנָא וַאֲנַחְנָא לֵית אֲנַחָנָא יַדִעִין מַה־נִּפָּלַח קָדָם יָיָ עַד מֵיתָנָא לְתַמָּן: 27 וְתַּקֵיף יָיָ יַת לִבָּא דְפַּרְעֹה וְלָא אֲבָא לְשַׁלְחוּתְהוֹן: 28 וַאֲמַר לֵה פַּרְעה אָיזֵיל מֵעַלַּנָי אָסְתַּמֵּר לָךְ לָא תוֹסִיף לְמֶחֱזֵי אַפַּי אֲרֵי בְּיוֹמָא דַתְחֲזֵי אַפַּי תִמוּת: 29 וַאֲמַר משֶׁה יָאוּת מַלֵּילְתָּא לָא אוֹסִיף עוֹד לָמֶחֶזֵי אַפָּרָ: בווו וַאֲמַר יִיָ לְמֹשֶׁה עוֹד מַכְתַשׁ חַד אַיִתֵי עַל פַּרְעֹה וְעַל מִצְרַיִם בַּתַר כֵּן יִשַׁלַח יַתְכוֹן מְכָּא כִּשַׁלַחוּתֶה גְמִירָא תַּרָכָא יָתָרֶךְ יַתִּבוֹן מִבָּא: ב מַלֵּיל בְּעַן קָדָם עַמָּא וִישָּאֵלוּן גִבַר מִן חַבְרֵה וְאָתַּתָא מָן חֲבָרְתַּה מַנִּין דְּכְסַף וּמַנִין דְּדָהַב: 3 וִיהַב יִיַ יַת עַמַּא לַרַחַמִין בּּעִינֵי מִצְרָאֵי אַף גַּבְרָא משֶה רַב לַחָדָּא בָּאַרְעָא דִמְצְרַיִם בעיני עבדי פַרעה ובעיני עַמַא: שלישי 24 וַיִּקְרָא פַּרְעֹה אֶל־מֹשֶׁה וַיֹּאמֶר לְכוּ עִבְרַוּ אֶת־יְהוֹה רֶק צְּאִנְכֶם וּבְקַרְכֶם יַצֵּג נַּם־מַפְּכֶם יֵלֵךְ עִפְּכֶם:
יְהוֹה רֶק צְּאִנְכֶם וּבְקַרְכֶם יַצֵּג נַּם־מַפְּכֶם יֵלֵךְ עִפְּנָם וּעְלָת תְּקֹב מִיּתְ בְּיִדְנוּ וְבְחִים וְעֹלְת וְעָשִינוּ לִיחוֹה אֶלֹהֵינוּ 26 וְנִם־מִקְנֵנוּ יֵלֵךְ עִפְּנוּ לְאֹרִינוּ לְאֹרְנִוּ לַמְרִב בִּי מִמְנוּ נִלַּח לַעֲבְר אֶת־יְהוֹה אֱלֹהִינוּ וְאָלַהְינוּ לְאֹרנוֹ לְאֹרנוֹ מְחַב מְתְבֹּעְ מְהֹנְנְ לְאֹרנוֹ לְאֹרנוֹ מְמְנוֹ לְאַבְר אֶת־יְהוֹה עֲרִבּמֵל יְהוֹה אֶת־לְּב פַּרְעָה וְלְא אָבֶה לְשִׁלְּחֵם:
28 וֹיְאמֶּר לְוֹּ בַּרְעָה לִוֹךְ מִעְלֵּן הִמְּנְתִּר לְדְּ אֵלִר מִשֶּׁה רְלִּוֹ בִּנְיִם רְאִרְהְ בְּנִי תִּמְוּת: 29 וַיִּאמֶר מִשֶּׁה בְּן דְבִּרְתִּ לְאִראֹקף עִוֹּד רְאִוֹת בְּנֵיִיךְ: פּ

11:1 וַיּאמֶר יְהוְּה אֶל־מֹשֶּׁה עְוֹד נֶגַע אֶחְד אָבִיא עַל־פַּלְּחוֹ וְעַל־מִצְּלִים אַחְבִי־בֵּן יְשַׁלַּח אֶרְכֶם מִזֶּה כְּשַּׁלְּחוֹ בְּרְעֹה וְעַל־מִצְלִים אַחְבִי־בֵּן יְשַׁלַּח אֶרְכֶם מִזֶּה בְּשִּׁלְּחוֹ בְּבֶּר־גָא בְּאִוְנֵי הָעֶם וְיִשְׁאֲלוֹו אֵישׁ וֹ מֵאֵת רְעוּתְה בְּלֵי־ נְעִבְּרִים בְּעִינֵי מִצְרֵים בָּעִינֵי מִצְרֵים בָּעִינֵי מִצְרֵים בַּעִינֵי מַבְרִים בְּעִינֵי תַבְרִים בְּעִינֵי תַבְרִים בְּעִינֵי תַבְרִים בְּעִינֵי תַבְרִים בּתְינֵי תַבְרִים בְּעִינֵי תַעָם: ם

-80 RASHI 🗷

אָמֶת, שֶׁלֹא אוֹסִיף עוֹד רְאוֹת פֶּנֶיךּ: וֹ בְּלְּה. ״גְמִירְא״.
 בְּלְיל, כַּלְכֶם יְשַׁלַח: 2 דַּבֶּר־נָא. אֵין ״נָא״ אֶלָא לְשׁוֹן בַּלְשִׁה — בְּבַלְשָׁה מִמְּך, הִוְהִירָם עַל בְּךְ, שֶׁלֹא יֹאמֵר אוֹתוֹ צַדִּיק — אַבְרָהָם: ״וַצְבָדוֹם וְעַנוּ אוֹתִם״ — קַיֵּם אוֹתוֹ צַדִּיק — אַבְרָהָם: ״וַצְבָדוֹם וְעַנוּ אוֹתָם״ — קֹיֵם בָּהַם: ״וַצְאַהּ בְּרָכוּשׁ גַּדוֹל״ — לֹא קַיָּם בָּהַם: בַּהַם:

24 יַצָּג. יְהָא מַצְּג בְּמְקוֹמוֹ: 25 נְּ**מ־אִהָּה הָתַּוְ.**לא דַיֶּךְ שֶׁמִּקְנֵנוּ יֵלֵךְ עִמְנוּ, אֶלֶא גַם מִשֶּׁלְךְ הִתֵּן:
26 פִּרְסָה. פַּרְסַת רֶגֶל, פלנט״א בְּלַעַזיּי: לֹא־גַרְע מָה־
נַּעֲבֹר. כַּמָה תִּרְבַּד הָעֲבוֹרָה, שֶׁמֶא יִשְׁאַל מִמֶּנוּ יוֹתֵר
מִמְה־שַׁיֵשׁ בְּיֵדִינוּ: 22 בְּן דְּבַּרְתָּ. יָפָה דְבַּרְתָּ, וְּבִּזְמֵנוֹ דְבַרְתַ.

**.19** כַּף רֶגֶל.

### > INNER DIMENSIONS ◆

[28-29] Pharaoh said, "The day you see my face you will die!" Moses replied, "You have spoken rightly": In the context of Pharaoh representing his source in holiness,<sup>29</sup> he was here warning Moses that no one can behold his inner source—God's transcendence—and live.<sup>30</sup> Moses agreed that this is so: no finite, created being can experience God's

infinity and continue existing as a finite being; he will perforce be absorbed into God's infinity. However, God is not bound by His own rules; he can override logic and grant an individual the ability to paradoxically "survive" this experience, as He did here with Moses, in order to allow him to break Pharaoh at the core of his being.<sup>31</sup>

- ◆ Third Reading 24 On the 13<sup>th</sup> of Adar, the last day of darkness, Pharaoh called for Moses and said, "Go, serve Gop—only your flocks and cattle shall remain behind to ensure your return. Even your children may go with you."
  - 25 Moses replied, "Not only will *our* flocks and cattle go with us, you will even provide us with some of *your* animals for sacrifices and ascent-offerings so that we may offer them up to God, our God.
  - 26 Our livestock must also go along with us, not a hoof shall remain, for some of them we must take for the service of God, our God, and we will not know with what we will serve God until—i.e, how many sacrifices He will require—we arrive there. Maybe He will require more than just our own animals."
  - 27 Yet God toughened Pharaoh's heart and he was not willing to let the people leave.
  - 28 Pharaoh then said to Moses, "Leave my presence! Take care never to see my face again, for the day you see my face you will die!"
  - 29 Moses replied, "You have spoken rightly only in that once I leave, I will never see your face again."

### The Tenth Plague: The Firstborn

- 11:1 Just at that moment, while Moses and Aaron were still standing in front of Pharaoh, God said to Moses, "One more plague I shall send upon Pharaoh and upon Egypt: I will kill every firstborn at exactly midnight of the 15<sup>th</sup> of Nisan. After that, he will send you forth from this place. And when he sends you forth, he will utterly drive all of you out of here.
- 2 Please speak to the people and let them request—each man from his friend and every woman from her friend—utensils of silver and gold. This way their forefather Abraham will not be able to accuse Me of only fulfilling My promise to enslave his descendants and not My promise to enrich them when they leave."<sup>25</sup>
- 3 Later, after Moses left Pharaoh's court, he conveyed this instruction to the people, and they carried it out without delay.<sup>26</sup> Since they had inspected the Egyptians' homes during the plague of darkness,<sup>27</sup> they knew where their utensils and valuables were kept. So if they asked for something and the Egyptians denied having it, they could reply that they know they have it and even where it is kept.<sup>28</sup> Despite this, God made the people find favor in the eyes of the Egyptians. Moreover, by this time, Moses himself was highly esteemed in the land of Egypt, both by Pharaoh's courtiers and by the people.

<sup>25.</sup> Above, 3:21-22; see Genesis 15:13-14. 26. Sefer HaSichot 5751, vol. 1, p. 271, note 5. 27. Above, 10:22. 28. Rashi on 10:22, above.

-80 ONKELOS 🗷-

משה כַּדְנַן אַמֵר בַּפַּלְגוּת לֵילִיֵא אַנַא מִתְגַּלֵי בָּגוֹ כל־בוכרא 5 וימות מצרים: דמצרים דפרעה דעתיד למתב על כורסי מַלְכוּתָה עַד בּוּכָרָא דָאַמְתָא דִי בַתַר רַיחַיָּא וְכַל־בּוּכָרָא דְבָעִירָא: 6 וּתָהֵי צְוַחָתָּא רַבְּתָא בְּכַל־ ארעא דמצרים די כותה לא הות וַדְכַוַתַה לָא תוֹסִיף: 7 וּלְכֹל בְּנֵי יִשֹּׂרָאֵל לָא יַנְזֵיק כַּלְבָּא בִּלְשָׁנַה לִמְנָבַּח לְמֵאֶנָשָׁא וְעַד בְּעִירָא בַּדִיל דִי תֵדעון דִי יַפַרִישׁ יִיַ בֵּין :מִצְרָאֵי וּבֵין יִשְׂרָאֵל רביעי 4 וַיִּאמֶר מֹשֶׂה כָּה אָמֵר יְהוֹה כַּהְצִּת הַלַּיִּלְה אֲנֵי יוֹצֵא בְּתְוֹךְ מִצְרִים: 5 וּמֵת כָּל־בְּכוֹר בְּאֶרָץ אַנִים מִצְּרִים מִצְּרִים הַיּשֵּׁב עַל־בִּסְאוֹ עַד בְּכוֹר הַמִּצְרִים מִצְּרִים מִשְּׁב עַל־בִּסְאוֹ עַד בְּכוֹר הַמִּצְרִים מִשְּׁב הַמְּרֹה בְּבוֹר בְּהַמְה הַּיִּשְׁב אַבְיוֹם אֲשֶׁר בְּהֹהוֹ הַבְּלִים וְכָל בְּכִוֹר בְּהַמְה לְמִּל לְא
 6 וְהֵיְתָה צְעָקָה גְּדֹלֶה בְּכְל־אֵנֶץ מִצְרָיִם אֲשֶׁר בָּמֹהוֹ לְא תֹסְף: 7 וּלְכְל וֹ בְּגֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל לְא לֵא נִהְלִיתְה וְכָאָהוֹ לְמֵאִישׁ וְעַד־בְּהֵמֶה לְמַעַן תִּדְעֹוּן אֲשֶׁר יִבְּלוֹ לְמֵאִישׁ וְעַד־בְּהַמֶּה לְמַעֵן תִּדְעֹוּן אֲשֶׁר יִבְּלֹה וְבִין מִצְרֵיִם וּבִין יִשְׂרָאֵל:
 יִבְּיָן מִצְרֵיִם וּבִין יִשְּׂרָאֵל:

### -∞ RASHI ഗ്ദ-

עַל מִצְרָיִם: מִבְּכוֹר פַּרְעֹה...עָד בְּכוֹר הַשִּׁפְחָה. כְּלֹ־
הַפְּחוּתִים מִבְּכוֹר פַּרְעֹה וַחֲשׁוּבִים מִבְּכוֹר הַשִּׁפְחָה,

הָיוּ בַבְּלְל. וְלְמָה לְקוּ בְּנֵי הַשְּׁפְחוֹת? שָׁאַף הֵם הִיוּ
מִשְׁתַעְבְּדִים בְּהֶם וּשְׁמֵחִים בְּצְרָתְם: וְכֹל בְּכוֹר בְּהָמָה.
לְפִי שָׁהָיוּ עוֹבְדִין לְה, וּכְשָׁהַקְּרוֹשׁ בְּרוּךְ־הוּא נִפְּרָע מִן
לְפִי שָׁהָיוּ עוֹבְדִין לָה, וּכְשָׁהַקְּרוֹשׁ בְּרוּךְ־הוּא נִפְּרָע מִן
הָאָמָה נִפְּרָע מֵאֱלֹהֶיהָ: 7 לֹא יְשָׁנֵן, וְכֵן "לֹא־חָרַץ לְבְנֵי
אָשָׁר אֵל לְאִישׁ אֶת־לְשׁנוֹן" – לֹא יְשַׁנֵן, וְכֵן "לֹא־חָרַץ לִבְנֵי
יִשְׂרָאֵל לְאִישׁ אֶת־לְשׁנוֹן" – לֹא יְשַׁנֵן, וְכֵן "לֹא־חָרַץץ לְבְנֵי
יִשְׂרָאֵל לְאִישׁ אֶת־לְשׁנוֹן" בְּלֹיל" – לֹא שִׁנֵן. "מְחָרִץ" בּבּי חָרִיף וְשָׁנוּן. "וְיִד חָרוּצִים תַּעֲשִׁיר"" בּי

חָרוּיף וְשְׁנוּן. "וְיִד חָרוּצִים תַּעֲשִׁיר":

חַרוּים הָ סִוֹחֲרִים שָׁנוּנִים: אִשְׁר יִפְּלָה, יַבְּדִיל:

לַּיֹאמֶר מֹשֶׁה כֹּה אָמֵר ה'. בְּעְמְדוֹ לְפְנֵי פַּרְעֹה נֶאָמְרָה לוֹ נְבוּאָה זוֹ, שֶׁהֲבֵרִי מִשֶּׁיָצָא מִלְּפָנְיוֹ לֹא הוֹסִיף רְאוֹת פָּנְיוֹ: בַּחֲצֹת הַלְּיִלָּה. בְּהַחְלֵק הַלְּיִלְה. ״בַּחֲצֹת" — בְּמוֹ: ״בַּעֲלוֹת״²², ״בַּחֲרוֹת אַפֶּם בְּנוּ״¹². זָהוּ פְּשׁוּטוֹ לְיַשְׁבוֹ עַל אָפְנְיוֹ, שֶׁאֵין ״חֲצוֹת" שֵׁם דְּבָר שֶׁל חֲצִי. וְרַבּּוֹתֵינוּ דְּלִשׁיהוּי²²: בְּמוֹ ׳בַּחֲצִי הַלֹּיְלְה". וְאָמְרוּ, שֶׁאָמֵר מֹשֶׁה דְּלְשׁוֹת", דְּמַשְׁמְע סְמוּךְ לוֹ אוֹ לְפָנָיוֹ אוֹ לְאָחֲרְיוֹ. וְלֹא אָמֵר בַּחֲצוֹת", דְּמַשְׁמְע סְמוּךְ לוֹ אוֹ לְפָנָיוֹ אוֹ לְאָחֲרִיוֹ. וְלֹא אָמֵר בַּדְצוֹת", שֶׁמֶא יִטְעוּ אִצְטְגְנִינֵי פַּרְעה, וְיֹאמְרוּ: מִשֶּׁה בַּדָּאי הוּא. אַבְל הקב״ה יוֹדֵע עִתְּיוֹ וּרְגָעִיוֹ, אָמֵר בַּחֲצוֹת: 5 עַד בְּבוֹר הַשְּׁבִי. לְמָה לְקוּ הַשְּׁבוִייִם? כְּדֵי שִׁלֵּא יֹאמָרוּ: יַרְאָתַם תָּבְעָה עֵּלְבּוֹנָם, וְהַבִּיאָה פַּרְעָנּוּת שַׁלֹא יֹאמָרוּ: יִרְאָתָם תָּבְעָה עֵלְבּוֹנָם, וְהַבִּיאָה פַּרְעָנּוּת שַּׁלֹא יֹאמָרוּ: יִרְאָתָם תָּבְעָה עֵלְבוֹנָם, וְהֵבִיאָה פַּרְעָנּוּת יִּבְּיִם בְּעַנּוּת יִבְּעָה עֵלְבוֹנְם, וְהַבִּיְאָה פַּרְעָנּוּת יִּבְשָׁה יִבְעָה עֵלְבוֹנְם, וְהַבִּיאָה בַּרְעוֹּה בְּעָבּה עַלְבוֹים אוֹ בְּלִיה, וְהַבִּיאָה פַּרְעָנּוּת יִּבְעִה עֵּלְבוֹּם, וְהַבִּיאָה פַּרְעָנּוּת שִׁנִים בְּבִיּה בְּבוֹים בְּבִיבְיה בְּבִיּים בְּבִיּה בְּבוֹים בְּיִבְּת בְּיִבּה בְּבִּים בְּבִים בְּבִּים בְּבִּים בְּבְּבִים בְּלִבּיה בִּיְבִיה בְּיִאָּת פְּבִינִים הַיִּבְעִה עֵלְבוֹנְם, וְהַבִּיאָה פַּרְעָּנִיּת וֹ שִׁלְּבִיים בְּבִּים בְּיִבּיּת בְּיִבְּיִם בְּעִבּיִים בְּיִבְּיִם בְּיִים בְּיִבְּיִם בְּיִבּיִים בְּיִבְּיִם בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִבְיּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִבְיוֹם בְּיִבְּיִם בְּיִבְיוֹם בְּיִבְּיִם בְּיִבְּיִם בְּיִים בְּיִבְעִיּים בְּבְיבְּבְיִים בְּבְיבְּבֹים בְּשִׁבְים בְּמָה בְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִבְיּבְיוֹים בְּיִבְיּתִינְים בְּעְיִם בְּנִים בְּיִבּנֹים בְּיִבְּיִבְיֹם בְּעְנִים בְּעִים בְּיִבְּים בְּבְיִים בְּנְבְים בְּבְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִבְּבְיִים בְּיִבְּיוֹים בְּיחִים בְּבְיבְּים בְּבְיבְים בְּבְיבְיוֹים בְּבְּבְיוֹים בְּיִים בְּיוֹים בְּיִים בְּיוֹבְיוֹים

20. יהושע ו, טו. 21. תהלים קכד, ג. 22. ברכות ד, א. 23. יהושע י, כא. 24. שמואליב ה, כד. 25. ישעיה מא, טו. 26. משלי כא, ה. 27. משלי י, ד.

### -80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

Midnight, however, being the exact midpoint between the beginning and end of the night, is associated with neither attribute. In fact, midnight is just a theoretical construct rather than an actual span of time—for the moment immediately before midnight is part of the first half of the night and the moment immediately after it is part of the second half. Although midnight defines a specific time, it itself "takes up" no time, similar to how the corner where two walls intersect defines a location in space but itself takes up no space.

Midnight is thus beyond time, and it is by virtue of this transcendence that it can connect the two opposite halves of the night and negotiate the transition from the first to the second. Although we take for granted the "transition" from pre-midnight to postmidnight (as well as the "transition" from one direction to another), it in fact takes a time-transcending input to switch from one type of time to another (and a space-transcending input to change from one direction to another), since nature, by its own inertia, always tends to continue in the direction in which it is already going.

Hence the great significance of midnight: it is a "moment" when God's transcendence is revealed. The slaying of the firstborn therefore had to occur exactly at midnight, since it was the final stroke of the Exodus, and in order for the Exodus to occur God had to reveal His transcendence beyond the laws of nature. Naturally, the Exodus could never have occurred, since it was entirely "natural" for Egypt to be the world's superpower and enslave the Jews, etc. Nature had to be overruled, and this is the essence of midnight. 40

- Fourth Reading 4 But before all this, while Moses and Aaron were still standing before Pharaoh, Moses turned and said to Pharaoh, "This is what Gop has said: Whereas I smote you with the preceding nine plagues via emissaries, I am going to administer this final one Myself.<sup>32</sup> The proof of this will be that it will occur exactly at midnight: it will not just begin at midnight, but it will take place entirely in the infinitesimal instance that marks the exact midpoint of the night. Only I can strike so precisely, and only I can administer a plague instantaneously." Alternatively, God told *Moses* that this plague was going to occur exactly at midnight, but Moses — afraid that Pharaoh's astrologers would miscalculate when midnight was and thereby impute this inaccuracy to God—hesitated to announce that the plague would occur exactly at midnight. (He did not want to use a water clock or sandglass, since the astrologers could easily tamper with these.<sup>33</sup> And since this was at night, Moses could not use the sundial-type sign he had used to indicate the exact moment when the plague of hail would occur.34) He therefore said, "'At about midnight on the 15th of Nisan, the next month, I will go forth in the midst of Egypt.
  - 5 Every firstborn in the land of Egypt will die, from the firstborn of Pharaoh sitting on his throne to the firstborn of the maidservant behind the millstones, as well as every firstborn animal. The maidservants' firstborn will die because they, too, mistreated the Israelites and enjoyed seeing them suffer. The firstborn of Egypt's animals will die because the Egyptians worshipped them as gods.<sup>35</sup> The firstborn of Egypt's prisoners, too, will die,<sup>36</sup> both because they, too, enjoyed seeing the Israelites suffer,<sup>37</sup> and also so they will not be able to claim that their gods are punishing the Egyptians for enslaving them.
  - 6 There will be a great outcry throughout all the land of Egypt, such as never has been and never will be again.
  - 7 As a result of this outcry, all the dogs in the vicinity of the Egyptians will get overexcited and start barking ferociously. This will exacerbate the Egyptians' terror. But among the Israelites, they will only bark benignly as they do whenever the moon is out; no dog will whet its tongue ferociously against any person or even any beast. No animal will be frightened and run away, so *all* our cattle will leave with us, as I have said.<sup>38</sup> This is in order that you may know that God is differentiating between the Egyptians and Israel.<sup>39</sup>

### -&> CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

progressively lighter. The first half of the night is therefore associated with God's attribute of severity and judgment (*gevurah*), while the second half is associated with God's attribute of kindness (*chesed*).

<sup>4</sup> Exactly at midnight: Night is divided into two halves: from dusk until midnight, the sun sinks deeper below the horizon and the sky becomes progressively darker; from midnight until dawn, the sun begins its ascent to the opposite horizon and the sky becomes

<sup>32.</sup> Likutei Sichot, vol. 21, pp. 58-61. 33. Sichot Kodesh 5740, vol. 1, p. 832. 34. 9:18, above. 35. See 12:13, below. 36. 12:29, below. 37. Rashi on 12:29, below. 38. Above, 10:9, 26. 39. Hitva'aduyot 5744, vol. 2, pp. 822-823, 879-883.

וַיֵחֵתוּן כַּל־עַבְדִיךְ אָלֵין לְוָתִי 8 וְיִבְעוֹן מִנִּי לְמֵימַר פּוּק אַתִּ וְכַל־ עַמַא דִי עַמַּך וּבַתַר כֵּן אַפּוֹק וּנְפַק מִלְוַת פַּרְעה בְּתְקוֹף רְגַז: וַאַמַר יַיַ לְמשָׁה לָא יִקְבֵּל מִנְּבוֹן 9 פַרעה בַּדִיל לאַסְגַאַה מוֹפַתֵי 10 ומשה בּאַרִים: בְּמַצְרַיִם: וְאַהַרֹן עֵבָדוּ יַת כָּל־מוֹפָתַיָּא הָאָלֵין קֶדָם פַּרְעֹה וְאַתְקֵיף יִיָּ יַת לָבָּא דְפַּרְעֹה וְלָא שַׁלַּח יַת בְּנֵי יִשְׁרַאַל מַאַרְעָה: 12:1 וַאֲמֵר יִיַ לִמשָׁה וּלְאַהֶרן בְּאַרְעָא דִמְצְרַיִם לְמֵימֵר: זַ יַרְחַא הַדִּין לְכוֹן רֵישׁ יַרְחַיַּא קַדְמַאי הוּא לְכוֹן לַיַרְחֵי שַׁתַא:

אַתָּה וְנֵיְרְדָּוּ כָּל־עֲבָבֶּידְ אֵפֶה אֵלֵי וְהִשְּׁתַּחֲוּוּ־לֵי לֵאמֹר צֵא אַתָּה וְכָל־הָעֶם אֲשֶׁר־בְּרַגְלֶּידְ וְאַחֲרִיכֵן אֵצֵא וַיִּצֵא מֵעִם־פַּרִעָה בָּחַרִי־אָף: ם

פַּרְעָה לְּמִעַן
 וַיָּאמֶר יְהוָה אֶל־מֹשֶׂה לְא־יִשְׁמֵע אֲלֵיכֶם פַּרְעָה לְמַעַן
 רְבוֹת מְוֹפְתֵים הָאֵלֶה לִפְנֵי פַּרְעָה וַיְחַזֵּק יְהוָה אֶת־לֵב בְּלֹדהְמְלְה יְלְא־שִׁלַח אֶת־בְּנֵי־יִשְׂרָאֵל מֵאַרְצְוֹ: ם
 וַיִּאמֶר יְהוָה אֶל־מֹשֶׁה וְאֶל־אָהְהֹן בְּאֶרֶץ מִצְרָיִם
 וַיִּאמֶר יְהוָה אֶל־מֹשֶׁה וְאֶל־אָהְהֹן בְּאֶרֶץ מִצְרָיִם

12:1 וַיָּאמֶר יְהוָה אֶר־מּשֶה וְאֶר־אַהֲרן בְּאָרֶץ מִצְּרֵים לֵאמְר: 2 הַתְּדָשׁ הַזֶּה לָכֶם רַאשׁ חֲדָשֶׁים רִאשִׁוֹן הוּא לָכֶּם לְחָדְשֵׁי הַשָּׁנֵה:

### -80 RASHI 03

אוֹ אֵינוֹ אֶלֶּא בְּתוֹךְ הַבְּּרֶךְּ תַּלְמוֹד לוֹמֵר: ״בְּצֵאתִי אֶת־
הְעִיר״ וְגוֹי. וּמַה־תִּפְלָה קַלְּה לֹא הִתְפַּלֵל בְּתוֹךְ הַבְּרֶךְ

— דְּבּוֹר חָמוּר, לֹא כָל־שֶׁבֵּן. וּמִפְּנֵי מָה, לֹא נִדְבְּרָה עִמּוֹ

— דְבּוּר חָמוּר, לֹא כָל־שֶׁבֵן. וּמִפְּנֵי מָה, לֹא נִדְבְּרָה עִמּוֹ
בְּתוֹךְ הַבְּרֶךְּ? לְפִי שָׁהְיְתָה מְלֵאָה גִּלוּלִים: 2 הַחֹּיֶשׁ הֻּזָּה.

הְרְאָהוּ לְבָנָה בְּחִדּוּשְׁה, וְאָמֵר לוֹ: כְּשֶׁהִיֶּרַח מִתְחַדֵּשׁ

חָדֶשׁ נִיסְן אָמַר לוֹ: זָה יִהְיֶה רֹאשׁ לְסֵדֶר מִנְיָן הָחֲדְשִׁים,

חֹדֶשׁ נִיסְן אָמַר לוֹ: זָה יִהְיָה רֹאשׁ לְסֵדֶר מִנְיִן הָחֶדְשִׁים,

מְשֶׁה עַל מוֹלְד הַלְבְנָה בְּאַצְבַע אֶת הַלְּבָנָה בְּרָקִיעַ וְאָמֵר לוֹ:

לְשָׁדֵּשׁ וְהָרְאָה לוֹ בְּאָצְבַע אֶת הַלְּבָנָה בְּרָקִיעַ וְאָמֵר לוֹ:

עִמוֹ אֶלֶא בִיוֹם אֲשֶׁר צְוָה הֹי וְהָלְאָהוֹי? נְחֹלֹא לֹא הָיָה מְדְבֵּר

עִמוֹ אֶלֶא בִיוֹם, שֶּׁשֶּׁר: ״וְיְהִי בְּיוֹם הְיֶבֶר הִייִּבְּר הִייִּנְה בְּרִאְבִר הִיִּבְּר הִייִבּר הִיִּבְיִה בְּרִאְבִר הֹיִים אָשְׁר צִּוְה בְּרָאִב וֹ בְּלָא לֹא הָיִה מְדַבֵּר עִּתְרֹים אָשֶׁר צְוָּה הֹי וְהָלְאְהוֹי?; אֵלְא אָ מְמוֹך בְּחָשְׁה נֵאָמָרָה לוֹ בְּרָשְׁה זֹוֹ, וְהֶלְאְהוֹי?; אָלָא, סְמוּךְ לִּשְׁה וֹנְשְׁה נַמְשְׁה נֵאָמָרָה לוֹ בְּרָשׁה זוֹ, וְהֵרְאָהוּ בְּחָשִׁה נֵאָמָרָה לוֹ בָּרָשָׁה זוֹ, וְהֵרְאָהוּ בְּחָבְּים בְּחָשְׁה בָּחִבּים בְּשָׁבָּה לוֹ בְּרָשָׁה זוֹ, וְהֵרְאָהוּ בְּחָבׁה לִוֹ בְּרָשָׁה זוֹ, וְהֵרְאָהוּ בְּחָב בְּחַשְׁה נַאָמָרָה לוֹ בְּרִשְׁה זוֹ, וְהָרְאָהוּ בְּחָבׁה לִוֹ בָּרִשְׁה זוֹ, וְהַרְאָהוּ בְּחִבּים בְּחָבָּה לוֹ בְּרִשָּׁה זוֹ, וְהָרְבְּיִה בְּחִבּים בְּבִּים בְּיִבְּים בְּחָבְּבִּים בְּיִבְּיִם בְּיִבְּבְּבְּיִים בְּעִבְּים בְּיִבְּבָּים בִּיִּים בְּאָבָּים בְּעִבְּים בְּבְּבָּר בִּיּבְּיִבּים בְּעִבְּרְבִיּבְּיִים בְּיִבְּיִבְּים בְּיִבְּים בְּיִבְּים בְּעִבְּיִבְּבְּיִים בְּלְבְיִבְיִים בְּעִבְיִים בְּעְבָּבְיִים בְּיִבְּבְיִים בְּעִבְּיִים בְּיִבְיִים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּעִבְּיִם בְּיִבְּיִבְּבְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִבְּיִבְּיִים בְּבְּבְיִבְּיִים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִבְּיִבְּיִים בְּבְּבְּיִים בְּבְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּבְּבְיִים בְּבְּיִים בְּיִבְּיִּיִ

וְיִרְרוּ כָּל־עֲבֶּדִיף. חָלַק כְּבוֹד לַמֵּלְכוּת, שֶׁהֲרֵי בַּסּוֹף יֶרַד כָּלִיעֲבָדִיף. חָלַק כְּבוֹד לַמֵּלְכוּת, שֶׁהֲרֵי בַּסּוֹף יֶרַד פַּרְעֹה בְּעַצְמוֹ צֵּלִיוֹ בַּלִילָה — ״וַיֹּאמֶר קוֹמוֹ צְאוֹ מְתוֹף עַמִּי. וְלֹא אָמֵר לוֹ מֹשֶׁה מִתְּחִלְּה ״וְיָרַדְהָ אַלֵּי וְהֹלּיכֶף: וְאַחֲרִי־בָּן אַצֵּא. עִם כְּל־הָעִם מֵאַרְצֶּף: וַיַּצֵּא שָׁמִר לוֹ: ״אַל־תּסֶף רְאוֹת פָּנִי״: פְּלְמַעוֹ רְבוֹת מוֹפְתִי״ שְׁלִשְׁה: מַכֵּת בְּכוֹרוֹת שִׁרִיבוֹ 10 וּמֹשֶׁה וְאָבִּרוֹת, שְׁשֹׁוֹ וְגוֹי. בְּבָר בַּנִת בְּנִיים: 10 וּמֹשֶׁה וְאַהָּרֹן יִמִּים סוֹף, וּלְנֵעֵר אֶת מִצְרִים: 10 וּמֹשֶׁה וְאַהָּרֹן עְשִׂוֹ וְבִּרֹי מִּמְרִים, וְלֹא שְׁנְהָר. בְּבֶּר שָׁה שֶׁל אַחֲרִים, וְלֹא שְׁנְהָרֹ בְּעִר לְנִי וֹאת בְּבֶל־הַמוֹפְתִים, וְלֹא שְׁנְהָר בְּמִל בְּמִל עָם מִשְׁה וְאֶל־אָהְרֹן. בִּשְׁבִיל שֻׁאַהֵרן עְשָׂה וְטְרִה וֹּעְ עִשְׁה וְמָרִים בְּמֹשֶׁה וְאֶל־אָהְהֹן. בִּשְׁבִיל שֻׁאַהָרן עְשָׂה וְטְרִח בַּמִּלְלוֹ עִם מִשְׁה בַּדְבּוֹר: בְּאָרִץ מִצְרִים. חוּץ לְכְּרָה. שִׁבְּבִּרוֹ יִם מִּבְּר בְּבּבּוֹר וֹה בְּמִצְוָה רִאשׁוֹנְה, בַּמוֹפְתִים בְּמֹשֶׁה וְבָּבּוֹר: בָּאָרִץ מִצְרִים. חוּץ לְכָּרְה. שַׁבְּרִלוֹ עִם מִשְׁה בַּדְבּוֹר: בְּאָרִץ מִצְרִים. חוּץ לְכָּרְה. שָׁבְּרִלוֹ עִם מִשְׁה בַּדְבּוֹר: בְּאָרִץ מִבְּרִים. חוּץ לְכָּרְה.

28. שמות י, כח. **29.** שמות ו, כח. **30.** ויקרא ז, לח. **31.** במדבר טו, כג.

### -&> CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

a power that does not answer to the laws of nature. The survival of the Jews throughout history, despite all odds, further testifies to their defiance of natural law. But the most profound way in which the Jewish people transcends nature is by achieving, via the Torah, transcendent Divine consciousness—an awareness of God and connection to Him that is totally out of context in this finite, nature-oriented world.<sup>45</sup>

Since the world was now forever changed, Nisan, the miracle-month (the word *Nisan* means "miracle")

became the primary month. True, nature still exists, and therefore the years are still counted from the first of Tishrei, which remains *Rosh HaShanah*, the day on which the world's material sustenance for the coming year is determined. But in terms of *purpose*, Nisan from now on assumes pride of place, for the purpose of creation is to infuse the natural order with God's transcendent presence through the Jewish people's dedication to the Torah and its commandments.<sup>46</sup>

**<sup>45.</sup>** Sefer HaMa'amarim 5634, pp. 115-116. **46.** Sefer HaMa'amarim 5639, vol. 1, pp. 105, 108 ff; Sefer HaMa'amarim 5677, pp. 134-135, 140-141; Sefer HaMa'amarim 5714-5716, pp. 90-97; Sefer HaMa'amarim 5717-5719, pp. 130-139, 645-651.

- 8 All these courtiers of yours [i.e., you—he spoke euphemistically out of respect for Pharaoh's office—] will then come and prostrate themselves before me and say, "Leave, you and all the people who follow your counsel!" After that I will leave Egypt with all my people.'" Having finished speaking, he left Pharaoh's presence indignantly over Pharaoh's warning never to see his face again.
- 9 Gop then said to Moses, "Pharaoh will not listen to you, in order that My wonders may be multiplied in the land of Egypt. Besides the slaying of the first-born, there are still more wonders that I will perform when you leave."<sup>41</sup>
- 10 Moses and Aaron had performed all these wonders before Pharaoh, but God toughened Pharaoh's heart and he did not let the Israelites leave his land. In recognition of the part Aaron faithfully played in these events, God addressed the following passage—the first official commandment addressed to the Israelites as a people—to him as well as to Moses.

### **The Passover Offering**

- 12:1 On the 1<sup>st</sup> of Nisan, at sunset—when the moon becomes visible—**Gop said to Moses and Aaron in the land of Egypt**, outside the idol-filled city, after showing them the new moon:
- 2 "This stage of the moon's monthly renewal will signal the beginning of every new month." Moses was not sure how big the new moon must be in order to signal the beginning of a new month, so God told him to look at the moon as it was right then, and said, "Like this." God continued, "This month, Nisan, shall be for you the beginning of the months; it shall be for you the first of the months of the year.

### -80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 🗷

**1 Gop said to Moses and Aaron:** This commandment, to declare a new month whenever the moon begins anew its cycle of growth and decline, is the first one God gave to the Jewish people as a collective whole.

As we have seen, <sup>42</sup> Moses allegorically personified the "downward" revelation of the Torah from on high, while Aaron personified the "upward" striving of the soul toward Divinity. It was therefore appropriate that the first commandment be addressed to both of them, for the essence of the commandments is the connection between God and the people, the twin sides of which are Torah study and prayer.<sup>43</sup>

2 This month, Nisan, shall be for you the beginning of the months: Until this point in history, Tishrei, the month of creation, was considered the first month of the year. Although the years continued to be counted from Tishrei, Nisan became the first month and Tishrei became the seventh.

This is because until the Exodus, the world was more or less entirely under the influence of the constant Divine forces God set in motion at the creation of the world and that we call "nature." True, there were occasional miracles here and there, but these were the rare exception rather than the rule. It was therefore fitting to consider Tishrei the primary month, since the forces of nature that govern the world came into being in that month.

The Exodus, in contrast, heralded the birth of the Jewish people, who would not be subject to the limitations of nature. By virtue of their connection to God and His Torah, the people, both individually and collectively, would be living, walking miracles. The Exodus itself was the first, dramatic example of this freedom; the mass release of a whole population of slaves from the world's preeminent superpower proved to an awestruck world that this people were connected to

**<sup>41.</sup>** This refers to the splitting of the sea and the drowning of the Egyptians in it. **42.** Above, on 6:12-13. **43.** *Sefer HaMa'amarim* 5626, p. 41; *Sefer HaMa'amarim* 5632, vol. 1, pp. 263, 270; *Sefer HaMa'amarim* 5716, pp. 459-465. **44.** Although the world was actually created on the 25<sup>th</sup> of Elul, since Adam and Eve were created only six days later, on the 1\*t of Tishrei, Tishrei is the month in which humanity first beheld creation and creation achieved its purpose.

גבר אַמַרא לבית אַבַּא אַמַרא לביתא:

# 3 דַּבְּרוּ אֶל־בָּל־עֲדַת יִשְׂרָאֵל לֵאמֹר בֶּעְשָׂר לַחְדֶשׁ הַזֶּהזִיקְחוּ לָהֵם אֵישׁ שֵׂה לְבֵית־אָבְת שֵׂה לַבַּיִת:

-80 RASHI 03-

לאמר בְּעשׂר לַחֹדֶשׁ. דַּבְּרוּ הַיּוֹם בְּרֹאשׁ חֹדֶשׁ שֶׁיִּקְחוּהוּ בֶּעְשׂוֹר לַחֹדֶשׁ: הַּזָּה. פֶּטַח מִצְרַיִם מִקְחוֹ בֶּעשׁוֹר, וְלֹא פַּטַח דּוֹרוֹת: שָׁה לְבֵית־אָבֹת. לְמִשְׁפְּחָה אֶחָת. הֲבִרי שָׁהִיּנִ פָּטַח בּוֹרוֹת: שָׁה לְבֵית־אָבֹת. לְמִשְׁפְּחָה אֶחָה. יְשָׁה לְבֵית־אָבֹת. לַכְלּוְץ הַלְמוֹּד לוֹמֵר: "שָׁה לְבִּית":

בּבְּרוּ אֶל־פָּל־עֲדַת. וְכִי אַהְרֹן מְדַבֵּר? וַהַלֹא בְּבָר נָאֲמָר²: ״אַתָּה תְדַבֵּר״?! אֶלְא, חוֹלְקִין כְּבוֹד זָה לְזָה, נָאֲמַר²: ״אַתָּה לְזָה: לַמְְדֵנִי. וְהַדְּבּוּר יוֹצֵא מִבֵּין שְׁנֵיהָם, וְאוֹמְרִים זָה לְזָה: לַמְּדֵנִי. וְהַדְּבּוּר יוֹצֵא מִבֵּין שְׁנֵיהָם, בָּאַלוּ שׁנֵיהָם מִדְבָּרִים: דָבּרוּ אַל־בַּל־עַדַת יִשׂרָאל

.22 שמות ז, ב.

### - & CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03

Each man among them shall take for himself a lamb or kid: When the Torah will discuss the laws of sacrifices, we will see that in most cases, it will specify precisely what type of animal is to be used for which sacrifice. Even when it allows us to use several types of animals, each class of sacrifice is still predominantly associated with a particular type of animal. The Passover sacrifice, in contrast, is unique in that the Torah gives complete equivalence to both options, a sheep or a goat.

One of the differences between sheep and goats is that goats are usually black, while sheep are typically white. The dark goat therefore evokes the imagery of a life devoid of Divine light, i.e., the former life of a penitent sinner. And indeed, although the Torah allows sin-offerings of private individuals to be either sheep or goats,<sup>55</sup> the communal sin-offerings offered on festivals were specifically goats.<sup>56</sup>

In contrast, the white, unassertive sheep evokes the imagery of a pure life unsullied by sin and undefiled by a skewed ego, i.e., the life of a righteous person. Such a person, rather than bringing a sin-offering, would be apt to bring an ascent-offering, expressing his or her desire to enhance the already-wholesome relationship with God he or she enjoys. And although the Torah allows ascent-offerings to be either sheep or goats, the communal ascent-offerings were specifically sheep.<sup>57</sup>

The fact that the Torah gives total equivalence to sheep and goats for the Passover offering reflects the fact that this offering was required of every Jew, regardless of his or her spiritual status. Whether we are righteous or on the way to becoming righteous, we all have to internalize the message of the Exodus from Egypt and be redeemed from the limitations that prevent us from progressing in our relationship with God.<sup>58</sup>

### **≫** INNER DIMENSIONS ◆

[3] On the tenth of this month: God instructed the people to begin preparations for the Passover sacrifice specifically on the tenth of the month. Since they, to varying extents, had been steeped in Egyptian culture, they had to first purify their inner, Divine selves of this negativity before undertaking to purify their animal natures. Inasmuch as the commandments purify the person performing them, this purification process began as soon as God gave the people their first commandment, to declare a new month when the moon begins its cycle anew. This occurred on the first day of Nisan, and on each of the ensuing nine days, another of

the ten faculties of the people's souls (i.e., the three faculties of the intellect and the seven emotions) was refined as another of the ten *sefirot* illumined the corresponding soul-faculty.

By the tenth day, all ten faculties of the Divine soul had been cleansed by the Divine energy emanating from this commandment, and the people were then ready to begin the task of purifying their human/animal souls. God therefore instructed them to take a lamb, a physical correlate of the animal soul, on this day, and begin to prepare it as the Passover sacrifice.<sup>59</sup>

**<sup>55.</sup>** Leviticus 4:27-35. **56.** Leviticus 16:5; Numbers 28:11-29:39. **57.** Numbers 28:1-29:39. **58.** Sefer HaMa'amarim 5629, pp. 105 ff, 120-121; Sefer HaMa'amarim 5729, pp. 153-158. **59.** Sefer HaMa'amarim 5741, pp. 122-126; Sefer HaMa'amarim 5742, pp. 120-122; Or HaTorah, Bo, p. 282.

3 It will soon be time for Me to fulfill My promise to Abraham to redeem his progeny from slavery.<sup>47</sup> But since they have neglected fulfilling My commandments for so long, 48 they lack sufficient merits to warrant this. I will therefore now give them two general commandments to fulfill: the Passover offering, which embodies all the passive commandments, and circumcision, which embodies all the active commandments. Speak together to the entire community of Israel today, on the first of the month, saying: 'On the tenth of this month each family must designate a lamb or a kid to be its Passover sacrifice, which they will slaughter on the fourteenth of the month. The obligation to designate the lamb or kid on the tenth of the month applies this time only; in subsequent years, there will be no such requirement. This is because the people have become addicted to idolatry, and the sheep is one of the deities of Egypt. By slaughtering the sheep, the Israelites will be denying the divinity of this deity, and by holding it for this purpose for four full days they will be weaning and cleansing themselves from their attachment to idol worship. Just as I made Abraham wait four days before almost sacrificing Isaac in order to ensure that he was fulfilling My command deliberately and not impulsively, 49 so should they spend four days preparing to slaughter the sheep in order to break their attachment to idolatry.<sup>50</sup> Since idolatry is the negation of the entire Torah, by foreswearing idolatry they will in effect be fulfilling all the passive commandments of the Torah. In order for them to acquire the merit of fulfilling active commandments, let all the males who have not yet done so<sup>51</sup> be circumcised on the night of the fourteenth, before eating the Passover sacrifice.<sup>52</sup> Since circumcision is the sign of the covenant between Abraham's progeny and Me, this commandment in effect embodies all the Torah's active commandments.<sup>53</sup> As to how many people will share each lamb or kid: each man among them who heads an extended family-unit shall take for himself a lamb or kid for his extended family, unless the extended family is so big that not everyone will be able to eat a kezayit (38 grams or 1 1/3 ounce) of the lamb or kid. In such a case, they should take a lamb or kid for each nuclear family.

### - EN CHASIDIC INSIGHTS OF

3 But they have neglected fulfilling My commandments for so long, they lack sufficient merits to warrant this: Just as God wanted the Jewish people to merit their redemption from Egypt, He wants us to merit our redemption from our present exile. And just has He wanted them to leave Egypt "with great wealth," He wants us to leave our present exile laden with the spiritual and material wealth we have accrued from persevering and passing the tests of exile.

In order to hasten the redemption, it is therefore incumbent upon us to accrue as much spiritual merit as we can, and to try to reach every Jew possible in order to help him accrue the maximum spiritual merit, as well. Even if we only succeed in persuading him or her to do one additional good deed or fulfill one more of God's commandments, this could well be the one, last act necessary to tip the scales of merit and usher in the final Redemption.<sup>54</sup>

<sup>47.</sup> Genesis 15:13-16. 48. See above, 1:6. 49. Genesis 22:4. 50. *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 16, pp. 118-119. 51. See above, 1:6. 52. See below, v. 48; Rashi on 24:6, below; *Keritot* 9a, from Joshua 5:5 and Ezekiel 16:6. 53. *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 16, pp. 117-118. 54. *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 16, pp. 120-121.

−&> ONKELOS ଔ−

ן אָם יַזְעֵיר בִּיתָא מִלְּאִתְמְנְאָה עַל אִנְּעָרָא וְיִּסָב הוּא וְשֵׁיבְבָה דְּקְרִיב לְבֵיתה בְּמִנְיִן נַפְּשָׁתָא נְּבַר לְפוּם מֵיבְלֵה הִּתְמְנוּן עַל אִנְּנְרָא יְהָבּר לְפוּם מֵיבְלֵה הִתְמְנוּן עַל אִנְּנְרָא: בֹּב אַפִּר שַׁתָּא יְבָר לְכוֹן מִן אִנְּרָיָא וּמִן עַנְּיָּא תִּסְבוּן: בֹּ אַמַר שְׁלְיבוֹן לְמַשְּׁרָא עַד אִרְבַּעַת לְכוֹן לְמַשְּׁרָא עַד אִרְבַּעַת עַסְרָא יוֹמָא לְיִרְחָא הָדִין וְיִנְּסִוּן בַּין שְׁרָאֵל בְּנִשְׁתָא דְיִשְׂרְאֵל בְּין שְׁמְשִׁיָּא: 7 וְיִסְבוּן מִן דְּמָא בָּין שְׁרָאֵל בְּין שְׁמְשִׁיָּא: 7 וְיִסְבוּן מִן דְּמָא בְּיִן שְׁרָאֵל עַקְנְיִן שִׁבְּיִּא וְעֵל שִׁקְפָּא עַר בְּתָּיִרְא בְּבוּוְ מִן דְּמָא עַר בְּתָּיְרָא בִּין שִׁרְאַרְאֵל בְּיִן שְׁמְשִׁיָּא יִנִיכְלוּן יְתֵה בְּהוֹן: עַל שִׁקְפָּא עַל בְּתִּיָּא דִי יֵיכְלוּן יְתֵה בְּהוֹן:

לַקְח הוּא וּשְׁבֵנוֹ הַקְּחַוֹּ מִשְׁה וְלָקַח הוּא וּשְׁבֵנוֹ הַקְרֹב אֶל־בֵּיתְוֹ בְּמִכְּחַת נְפָשִׁת אִישׁ לְפֵּי אָכְלוֹ הָכָּםוּ הַקְּרֹב אֶל־בֵּיתוֹ בְּמִכְחַת נְפָשִׁת אִישׁ לְפֵּי אָכְלוֹ הָכָּםוּ הַקְּרֹב אֶל־בַּשְׂים וּמִן־הֲעָזִים תִּמֶחוּ: 6 וְהָיֶה לְכֶם לְחִשְּׁמֶּנֶת תַּיִּר וְמִן־הֲעָזִים תִּמֶחוּ: 6 וְהָיֶה לְכֶם לְחִשְּׁמֶּנֶת עַרְבְּיִם וּמִן־הֲעָזִים תִּמֶחוּ: 6 וְהָיֶה לְכֶם לְחִדְּל קְהַלְּעַר אַבְּבְּעִה עְשֶׂר יוֹם לַחְנֵישׁ הַזֹּה וְשְּׁחֲמִוּ אֹתוֹ כָּל קְהַלְּעֹ בַּבְּעָה עַשְּׂר וְנִם לַחְנִים וְעַלְּבְּיִם: 7 וְלֵקְחוּ מִוֹל הַבְּבְּתִים וְעַלְּבְּיִם מְּוֹ הַבְּנִים וְעַלְּבְּיִם מְּעֹּר וְעַלְּבְּיִם וְעַרְבְּיִם: 7 וְלֵקְחוֹּ מִוֹדְבְּלְהוֹ מִוֹבְילְיוֹ וְעַלְ־הַמִּשְׁקְוֹף עַל הַבְּבָּתִּים אֲשֶׁר־יִאִבְלְוּ שִּבְרִים: אֹתְוֹ בְּבָּתְים וְעַל־הַבְּשְׁקְוֹף עֻל הַבְּבָּתִּים אָשֶׁר־יִיִשְׁרָאוֹף עַל הַבְּבָּתִּים וְעַלִּיה הַבְּיוֹוֹין וְעַל־הַמִּשְׁקְוֹף עָל הַבְּבָּתִּים אָשֶׁר־יִיִשְׁרָאוֹף עַל הַבְּבָּתִּים בְּעִים בְּבָּיִים בְּיִבְיִים בְּבִּים מִוֹן בְּיִבְּים בְּבְּתִּים וְעַלְיבְבִּים מִוֹן בְּלְבִים מִוֹן בְּיִבְּים בְּשְׁרְיִים וְעַלְיבְבִּים מְּבְיוֹם בְּבְּבְיִים בְּבְּיִבְּים בְּבְּיִים בְּבְּבְיִים בְּבְּבִּים בְּבְּים בְּבְּבְיִים בְּבְּבְיִים בְּעָּים בְּבָּבְים בְּיִים בְּבָּבְים בְּבְּבְּיִים בְּבְּבְיִים בְּבְּבְיִּים בְּבְּבְיִים בְּבָּבְים בְּבְּים בְּבְּבְּים בְּבְּבְיִים בְּבְּבְים בְּיִבְּים בְּבָּבְים בְּבְּים בְּבְּבְּים בְּיִים בְּבְּבִים בְּיִבְים בְּיִבְּים בְּיִים בְּבְבְים בְּבְּים בְּיִבְּים בְּבְּים בְּבְּיִבְּים בְּבְּיִבְּים בְּיִבְּים בְּיִים בְּבְּבְּים בְּיִים בְּבְּבְּים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּבְּבְים בְּבְּבְים בְּבְּים בְּבְּים בְּבְּים בְּיִבְּים בְּיִבְּים בְּיוֹבְיוֹים בְּבְּים בְּבְּים בְּבְּים בְּבְּבְּבְּבְים בְּבְּיוֹבְים בְּבְּים בְּבְּים בְּבְּבְים בְּיִבְּים בְּבְּים בְּבְּיוֹבְבְּבְּבְּבְּבְּבְי בְּבְּים בְּבְּבְּים בְּבְּים בְּבְּבְּבְים בְּבְיבְּבְּבְּבְיבְּבְּבְּיוֹם בְּבְּבְּבְּים בְּבְּים בְּבְּבְּים בְּבְּבְבְּבְּבְבְּבְים בְּבְּבְּבְים בְּיִבְּים בְּיוֹם בְּבְּבְבְּים בְּבְּבְּבְיבְים בְּבְּבְבְּבְבְבְּבְבְּיוּב

-∞ RASHI ശ-

ן יְהְיוּ מוּעָטִין הַבְּּיִת מְהְיוֹת מְשֶׂה. וְאָם יִהְיוּ מוּעָטִין 4 מָהִיוֹת מִשֶּׂה אֶחָד, שֶׁאֵין יִכוֹלִין לְאָכְלוֹ, וְיָבֹא לִידֵי נוֹתָר . ״וְלָקַח הוּא וּשְׁבֵנוֹ״ וְגוֹ׳. זֶהוּ מַשְׁמָעוֹ לְפִי פְשׁוּטוֹ. וְעוֹד יָשׁ־בּוֹ מִדְרָשׁ־נּ לְלַמֵּד שָׁאַחַר שָׁנִּמְנוּ עָלְיוּ, יְכוֹלִין לְהִתְמַעֵט וְלִמְשׁוֹךְ יְדֵיהֶם הֵימֶנּוּ, וּלְהִמָּנוֹת עַל שָׂה אַחַר. אַךּ אָם בָּאוּ לִמְשׁוֹךְ יְדֵיהֶם וּלְהִתְמַעֵט – ״מִהְיוֹת מְשֶּׂה" — יִתְמַעֲטוּ בְּעוֹד הַשֶּׂה קַיָּם, בִּהְיוֹתוֹ בַּחַיִּים וְלֹא — מָשֶּׁה" ָמִשֶּׁנִּשְׁחָט: **בְּמִבְסַת.** חֶשְׁבּוֹן, וְבֵן ״מִכְסַת הָעֶרְכְּף״<sup>54</sup> לְפִּי אָבְלוֹ. הָרָאוּי לַאֲכִילָה, פְּרָט לְחוֹלֶה וְזָקֵן, שׁאֵינָן יָכוֹלִים לֶאֱכוֹל כַּזַּיִת: **תָּבֹסוּ.** ״תִּתְמַנּוּן״: 5 **תָּמִים.** בְּלֹא מוּם: **בּּן־שָׁנָה.** כָּל־שָׁנָתוֹ קָרוּי ״בָּן־שָׁנָה״, כִּלוֹמֵר שָׁנּוֹלֶד בְּשֶׁנָה זוֹ: מָ**וֹר הַבְּבְשִׁים וּמְן־הָעִזִּים.** אוֹ מָזֶה אוֹ מְזֶה, שָׁאַף עֵז קָרוּי שֶׂה, שֶׁנֶּאֱמַר: ״וְשֶׂה עִוִּּים״35: 6 וְהִיָּה לְּכֶּם **לְמִשְׁמֶרֶת.** זֶה לְשׁוֹן בִּקוּר, שֶׁטָעוּן בִּקוּר מִמּוּם, אַרְבָּעָה יָמִים לֶדֶם שָׁחִיטָה. וּמִפּּנֵי מָה הִקְדִּים לְקִיחָתוֹ לְשָׁחִיטָתוֹ אַרְבָּעָה יָמִים, מַה־שֶּׁלֹא צִוְּה כֵּן בְּפֶסַח דּוֹרוֹת? הָיָה רִבִּי ַמַרְיָא בֶּן־חָרָשׁ אוֹמֵר: הְרֵי הוּא אוֹמֵר: ״וָאֶעֶבֹר עָלַיִּף וָאֶרְאַךְ, וְהָנֵּה עִתֵּךְ עֵת דּדִים״ 🍜 הַגִּיעָה שְׁבוּעָה שָׁנִשְׁבַּעְתִּי לְאַבְרָהָם שֶׁאֶגְאָל אֶת בָּנָיו, וְלֹא הָיוּ בְיָדָם שֶׁ מִצְוֹת לְהָתְעַסֵּק בָּהֶם כְּדֵי שֶׁיִגְאֲלוּ, שֶׁנֶּאֱמַר: ״וְאַתְּ עֵרֹם ּוְעֶרְיָה״יֹּ, וְנָתַן לְהֶם שְׁתֵּי מִצְוֹת: דַּם פֶּסַח וְדַם מִילָה, שַּׁמְלוּ בְּאוֹתוֹ הַלַּיְלָה, שֶׁנֶּאֱמֵר: "מִתְבּוֹסֶסֶת בְּדְמְיִךְ" • שׁׁמָּמְלוּ בְּאוֹתוֹ

בּשְׁנֵי דָּמִים. וְאוֹמֵר: ״גַּם־אַתְּ בְּדַם־בְּרִיתֵךְ שָׁלַּחְתִּי — בִּשְׁנֵי דָּמִים. אָסִירִיךְ מִבּוֹר אֵין מַיִם בּוֹ״נֹי. וְשֶׁהָיוּ שְׁטוּפִים בַּעֲבוֹדְה זָרָה, אָמַר לְהֶם: ״מִשָּׁבוּ וּקְחוּ לְכֶם״ • – מִשְׁבוּ יִדִיכֶם מַעֲבוֹדָה זָרָה, וּקְחוּ לָכֶם צֹאן שֶׁל מִצְוָה: וְשָׁחֲטוּ אֹתוֹ וְגוֹ׳. וְכִי כַּכְּן שׁוֹחֲטִין? אֶלָא, מִכָּאן שֶׁשְׁלוּחוֹ שֶׁל אָדָם **ִּוֹרִי** בְּמוֹתוֹ: קָהַל עֲדַת־יִשְׂרָאֵל. קָהָל וְעֵדָה וְיִשְׂרָאֵל. מִכָּאן אָמְרוּ: פִּסְחֵי צִבּוּר נִשְׁחָטִין בְּשָׁלֹשׁ כִּתּוֹת זוֹ אַחַר זוֹ, ּנְכָנָסָה כַּת ראשׁוֹנָה נִנְעֲלוּ דַּלְתוֹת הָעֲזָרָה וְכוּ׳. כִּדְאִיתָא בִּפְסָחִים¹٠: **בִּין הָעַרְבָּיִם.** מִשֵּׁשׁ שָׁעוֹת וּלְמַעְלָה קָרוּי ״בֵּין ַהָעַרְבַּיִם", שֶׁהַשֶּׁמֶשׁ נוֹטָה לְבֵית מְבוֹאוֹ לַעֲרוֹב. וּלְשׁוֹן ״בֵּין הָעַרְבַּיִם״ נִרְאֶה בְעֵינַי אוֹתָן שָׁעוֹת שֶׁבֵּין עֲרֵבַת הַיּוֹם לַעֲרַבַת הַלַּיִלָה, עֲרַבַת הַיּוֹם בִּתְחַלַּת שֶׁבַע שָׁעוֹת, מִבִּי יִנָּטוּ צִלְלֵי עֶרֶב, וַעֲרֵבַת הַלַּיְלָה בִּתְחַלֵּת הַלַּיְלָה. ״עֶרָב״ לְשׁוֹן נָשֶׁף וְחֹשֶׁךְ, כְּמוֹ: ״עָרְבָה כָּל־שִּׂמְחָה״²٠: ד וְלָקְחוּ מִן־הַדָּם. זוֹ קַבָּלַת הַדָּם. יָכוֹל בַּיָּד? תַּלְמוּד לוֹמַר: "אֲשֶׁר בַּסָּף": הַמְּזוּזֹת. הֵם הַזְּקוּפוֹת, אַחַת מִכָּאן לַפֶּתַח וְאַחַת מִכָּאן: **הַמַּשְׁקוֹף.** הוּא הָעֶלְיוֹן שֶׁהַדֶּלֶת שוֹקַף עָלְיו כָּשֶׁסוֹגִרִין אוֹתוֹ, לינטיי״ר בְּלַעַז ּ⁴. וּלְשׁוֹן "שְׁקִיפָּה" — חֲבָטָה, כְּמוֹ: "קוֹל עָלֶה נִדְּף" בּיְים חַבְּטָה, בְּמוֹ: "קוֹל עָלֶה נִדְּף" רָשָׁקִיף". ״חַבּוּרָה״⁴ — ״מַשְׁקוֹפֵי״: עַ**ל הַבָּהִים אֲשֶׁר**־ יאכְלוּ אֹתוֹ בָּהֶם. וִלֹא עַל מִשְׁקוֹף וּמְזוּזוֹת שֶׁבְּבֵית הַתֶּבֶן וּבְבֵית הַבָּקָר, שֶׁאֵין דְּרִין בְּתוֹכָן:

<sup>33.</sup> מכילתא פרשה ג. 34. ויקרא כז, כג. 35. דברים יד, ד. 36. יחזקאל טז, ח. 37. שם, ז. 38. שם, ו. 39. זכריה ט, יא. 40. שמות יב, כא. 41. סד,א. 42. ישעיה כד, יא. 43. מַשְׁקף. 44. ויקרא כו, לו. 45. שמות כא, כה.

<sup>60.</sup> Below, v. 22. 61. Rashi on v. 13, below. 62. Above, on v. 3. 63. See Tanya, chapter 6 (11a). 64. Or HaTorah, Bo, pp. 283-284; Sefer HaMa'amarim 5742, pp. 120-122.

- 4 On the other hand, if the nuclear family is too small to require a lamb or kid, then the family-head and a neighbor who is close to his home shall take one together, according to the number of people, for it is forbidden to leave any of the meat of the offering uneaten (or unburned) until morning. If, after forming a group to eat a specific lamb or kid together, someone wants to leave this group and join another, this may be done only before the animal is slaughtered. You shall be counted for the lamb or kid according to what each individual eats. Thus, the sick or elderly, who cannot eat a *kezayit*, are not counted.
- 5 You shall use a flawless young male animal in its first year for this offering; you may take it from the sheep or from the goats.
- 6 You shall keep watch over it, making sure it does not develop any blemish, until the fourteenth day of this month, i.e., for a minimum of four days. This obligation *does* apply to all future Passover offerings; it is only the obligation to *designate* a specific lamb or kid as the Passover offering on the tenth that applies this time only.' The entire assembled community of Israel shall then slaughter their sacrifices in the afternoon of the fourteenth, in three shifts. Although only one person will slaughter each lamb or kid on behalf of the group, since a person's designated substitute is his legal proxy, it will be as if they all slaughtered it.
- 7 When slaughtering the lamb or kid, they shall collect the blood in a basin.<sup>60</sup> **They shall take some of the blood** that has been collected this way **and put it on the two doorposts and on the lintel** inside<sup>61</sup> **the houses in which they will eat** the sacrifice. They do not need to put any of the blood on structures not used for dwelling.

### **≫** INNER DIMENSIONS ❖

[6] You shall keep watch over it until the fourteenth day of this month...The entire assembled community of Israel shall slaughter it in the afternoon: Thus, the animal had to be watched for three full days plus an additional half day before being slaughtered.

This is because, as we pointed out,<sup>62</sup> this sheep or goat was a physical correlate of the human/animal soul, which originates in the realm of neutrality (*kelipat nogah*) between holiness and evil. This aspect of our personality is oriented neither toward nor against holiness; it simply seeks its own preservation and comfort. Since it is not inherently antagonistic to Divine concerns, it can be elevated and co-opted into the Godly life.

But by the same token, it can also be co-opted into the service of evil, and this is what happens when materialism becomes intractable, as it did in Egypt. In such a case, the necessary and innocuous drive for self-preservation becomes transformed into an unending quest for material satiation and stimulation that overtakes our lives and even makes us antagonistic to holiness.

Inasmuch as the Jews in Egypt had been immersed in Egyptian culture, their human/animal souls had to be purified of this defilement. Since there are three degrees of evil, <sup>63</sup> this was correspondingly a three-day process. On the fourth day, the human/animal soul was again its neutral self, and the animal personifying it could be slaughtered.

But the neutrality of the human/animal soul evinces equal propensities toward good and evil. It was therefore necessary to wait until half of the fourth day had passed, corresponding to the "evil half" of this soul, before finally slaughtering the animal and absorbing the human/animal soul into the life of Divine consciousness.<sup>64</sup>

 אַכְלְּוֹ שֶׁת־הַבְּשֶׂר בַּלַּיְלָה הַזֶּה צְלִי־אֵשׁ וּמַצֹּוֹת עַל־מְכְלְוּ שָׁרִדִים יֹאַכְלְוּ שָל־הְּיֹאַכְלְוּ מִפֶּנּוּ נְא וּבְשֵׁל מְבַשֶּׁל בַּבְּשֶׁל בַּלְּיִבֹּשׁ רֹאשְׁוֹ עַל־בְּרָעֵיו וְעַל־כְּרְבְּוֹ: 9 אַל־הְאַכְלְוּ מִשְּׂוֹ עַל־בְּרָעֵיו וְעַל־כְּרְבְּוֹ: 10 וְכָּבָה הְאַכְלְוּ אֹתוֹ מְתְנֵיכֶם חֲנֵלִים בְּנֵעְלִיכֶם בְּיֵדְכֶם וַאַכַלְתָם אֹתוֹ בְּעַלֵיכֶם בְּיִדְכֶם וַאַכַלְתָם אֹתוֹ בְּתְבֹילִם אֹתוֹ בְּתְבִילִם אֹתוֹ בְּתְבֹילִם אֹתוֹ בְּתְבֹּילִם אֹתוֹ בְּתְבַלְתָם אֹתוֹ בְּתְבַּילְבֶם בְּיִדְכֶם בְּיִדְכֵם וְאַכַלְתָם אֹתוֹ בְּתְבַּילון בָּּסֵח הְוּא לַיִּהוֹה:

-80 RASHI 03-

בֹקר, שֶׁהַבֹּקר מִשְׁמְעוֹ מִשְׁעַת הָנֵץ הַחַמָּה, וּבְא הַכְּּתוֹב בֹּקר, שֶׁהַבֹּקר מִשְׁמְעוֹ מִשְׁעַת הָנֵץ הַחַמְּה, וּבְא הַכְּּתוֹב לְחַקְּדִּים שָׁאָסוּר בַּאֲבִילְה מֵעֲלוֹת הַשַּׁחַר. זֶהוּ לְפִי מַשְׁמְעוֹ. וְעוֹד מִדְרַשׁ אַחֵר יּ: לְמֵד שָׁאֵינוֹ נִשְׂרָף בְּיוֹם־ טוֹב אֶלֶא מִמְחַרַת, וְכָךְ תִּדְרְשָׁנוּ: וְהַנִּתְר מִמֶּנוּ בְּבֹקֵר רְאשׁוֹן עַד בֹּקֶר שִׁנִי, תַּעְמֹד וְתִשְׂרְפֶנּוּ: 11 מְתְנֵיכֶּם תְּהָיִרִם, מְזֻמְנִנִם לַדֶּרֶךְ: בְּחִבְּזוֹן. לְשׁוֹן בֶּהְלָה וּמְהִירוֹת, בְּמֹן בְּמָר יִיִּהְי דְּוֹד נָחְפְּז לְּלֶכֶת יִייּ, ״אֲשֶׁר־הִשְׁלִיכוּ אֲרְם בְּמוֹ שִׁקְרוֹשׁ בְּרוּך־הוּא הָיִה מְדַבְּי שִׁב הִדּלוֹג וְהַבְּּסִח, עַל שְׁם הִדּלוּג וְהַבְּּסִח, שָׁה בְּבִּין בְּמִי מִצְרִים, וְקוֹפֵץ מִמִּצְרִי לְמִצְרִי לְמִצְרִי לְשֵׁבְי יִשְׂרָאֵל אָמְצְעִי נִמְלְט. וְאַתֶּם עֲשֹׁוֹ בָּלְ-עֲבוֹדוֹתְיו לְשֵׁם שִׁקְרוֹי לְשֵׁם בִּבְּר אַחַר: דֶּרֶךְ דְּלוֹג וְקְפִיצְה, וַכֶּר לִשְׁמֹוֹ שָׁקְרוּי לְשֵׁם שִׁקְיאוֹי לְשֵׁם יִּבְרִי בְּבִר אַחַר: דֶּרֶךְ דְּלוֹג וְקְפִיצְה, וַכֶּר לִשְׁמֹוֹ שֶׁקְרוּי לְשֵׁם יִיבּר אַחַר: דְּרָךְ דִּלוֹג וְקְפִיצְה, וַבֶּר לִשְׁמֹוֹ שֶׁקְרוּי לְשִׁב מִּמִים. דְּבָר אַחֵר: דְּרָך דְּלוֹג וְקְפִיצְה, וַבֶּר לִשְׁמוֹ שֶׁקְרוּי מִים מִבְייח. יִּבְּר אִבוֹב בִּבְיים בְּיוֹ בְּנִי מִּבְרִים בְּיִבְים בְּבּלִים מִּחְיִים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִים בְּנִייִם בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּבּייִב בּיִב מִבְּרִים בְּיִם בְּיִבּנִים בְּיִבְיּיִב בּיְרְיִים בְּיִבְּייִם בְּיִבְיים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִבְייִם בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִבְיים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִבְיִם בְּיִבְיִים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִבְּיִם בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִבְיים בְּיִים בְּיִבְייִים בְּיִּים בְּיִים בְּיִּים בְּיִבְייִים בְּיִים בְּיִם בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִבְּיְים בְּיִבְייִים בְּיִּים בְּיִים בְּיבְים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּי

8 אֶת־ הַבְּשֶׁר. וְלֹא גִידִים וַעְצְמוֹת: עַלֹּימְרֹדִים. בְּלֹ־ עֲשֶׂב מָר נִקְרָא ״מְרוֹר״, וְצִנְּם לֶאֶבוֹל מְרוֹר — וַכֵּר לְיִנְיְמְרְרוּ אֶת־דְתַּיֹה״. וְצִנְּם לֶאֶבוֹל מְרוֹר — וַכֵּר לְיִנְיְמְרְרוּ אֶת־דְבֹּי, קוֹרְאוֹ ״נָא״ בְּלְשׁוֹן עֲרָבִי: וּבְּשֵׁל מְבַשְּׁל.
בְּלֹּייָנְ הְּלְמִּוּ הְלִמְרוּ ״אָל תֹאְכְלוּ״: בַּמַּיִם. מְנֵיִן לִשְׁאֶר בְּלֹייִן הַשְׁלִּין הַיְּאָר מְאַבְלוֹ״. בְּמַיִּם. מְנֵיִן לִשְּאָר בְּלִיתְּוֹב מְשְׁלִין הַּמְצְוֹת עֲשֵׂה, וְכָאוֹ הַמְּלִי הָשָׁב שְׁלֹ״ — מִבְּלִימְם מְשָׁהִי אָלִי הַמְּעָב הִיֹּי בְּמִי מְשָׁה: ״אַל תֹאבְלוּ מִמֶּנוּוּ...בִּי אִם הוֹסִיף עָלָיו לֹא תַעֲשֶׂה: ״אַל תֹאבְלוּ מִמֶּנוּ...בִּי אִם הוֹסִיף עָלָיו לֹא תַעֲשֶׂה: ״אַל תֹאבְלוֹ מְמֶנוּוּ...בִּי אִם רֹאשׁוֹ וְעָל בְּרָעִיוֹ וְעַל קְרְבּוֹ״, בִּלְשׁוֹן ״עַל בְּרָעִיוֹ וְעַל קְרְבּוֹ״, בִּלְשׁוֹן ״עַל בְּרָעִיוֹ וְעַל קְרְבּוֹ״, בִּלְשׁוֹן ״עַל בְּרָבְיוֹ וְעַל קְרְבּוֹ״, בִּלְשׁוֹן ״עַל בְּרָבִיוֹ וְעַל קְרְבּוֹ״, בִּלְשׁוֹן ״עַל בְּרָבִיוֹ וְעַל קְרְבּוֹ״, בִּלְשׁוֹן ״עַל בְּרָבוֹ מִשְׁנוֹה, אָף זָה בְּמוֹת שָׁהוֹ, אַף זָה בְּמוֹת שְׁבֹי בְּלְיוֹ מִשְׁנְהֹי לְנִבְי בְּעִיוֹ וֹ מִשְׁלָם: 10 וְהָנֹתְר מִיְּבְּלְוֹ מִמְּלָבוֹ מִמְּנִבְי וֹ מְשְׁנִה בְּבְּיוֹ וֹ מִשְׁלְם: מְרְ בִּלְר מִוֹלְים בְּבְבְּאוֹוֹ מִעְר בִּלְר מִלְּלוֹ בְּלָר מְנִל בְּלָר מִלְר בֹּלְר מְמָבְי וֹלְנִי בְּבָּיְרוֹ מְשְׁנִבְּי לְנִבְי בְּעִבּם שְׁנַהָּי לְחָבְבְּלְוֹת מִמְנִבּיר לוֹמֵר שִׁרְבּיֹי עִר בּלֵּך עִל בִּרְר מִלְר בִּלְר לְנִמְר בֹּלְרוֹ בִּקְר מִלְר בֹּלְר בְּלָר מִּלְר בֹּלְר מִבְּרְי בְּיִבְּי בְּיִבְי בְּיִבְי בְּבְים שׁנִבְּיה לוֹמָר ״לִבְי בִּילְיוֹ בְּיִבְּעָלוֹי בְּעִבּשׁ בְּיֹבְי בְּיִבְי בְּבְים בְּיֹב בְּעִב שִׁים בְּיִבְים בְּעִבּים בְּבִים בְּבִּי בְּבְיוֹים בְּבִים בְּיִבְיוֹם בְּבְּבְיוּיוֹם בְּבְּיב בְּיֹבְים בְּיֹים בְּיבְיוּיוֹם בְּבְּיב בְּיֹבְים בְּבְיבְיוֹים בְּיְבְיוֹים בְּבְיבְבְּיוֹם בְּבְיֹם בְּיֹבְיוֹ בְּבְיוֹם בְּבְּבְיוֹיוֹן בְּיִבְיוֹין בְּבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְּבְּבְייוֹיוֹם בְּיוֹם בְּבְּיוֹם בְּבְּיְבְּיוֹם בְּיוֹם בְּיֹם בְּבְּיוֹם בְּיוֹם בְּבְיוּיוֹם בְּבְּבְיוֹיוֹ מְבְיוּ

### ⊗ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 🗷

All three must be totally permeated by the "fire" of holiness, i.e., warmth and enthusiasm for the Creator.<sup>69</sup>

**F**rom another perspective, the "head," "legs," and "internal organs" signify the intellect, the desire to control (i.e., to keep others trampled underfoot), and the pursuit of livelihood, respectively.

Just as the Passover sacrifice was intended to slaughter the idolatry of Egypt, so is it intended to warn us not to make idols out of these three aspects of our lives:

- We must not idolize our intellect, making it the measure of all things, but rather submit ourselves to God's will even when it seems to contravene the dictates of our limited, human intellect.
- We must not make an idol out of our hunger for power, mercilessly aggrandizing ourselves at others' expense.
- We must not make an idol out of the pursuit of our livelihood, justifying all means to achieving wealth, comfort, and prestige.

11 You shall eat it in haste: Although the Jews of the Exodus had cleansed themselves of their actual involvement in Egyptian culture, they still harbored a certain degree of infatuation for it. They had not yet totally uprooted the old values and ways of the thinking; this would come only later when they received the Torah and began to structure their lives around its commandments. In the meantime, the glamour of Egyptian materialism still beckoned them.

God therefore had to hurry them out of Egypt while they were still sufficiently impressed by the events of the past year to encourage them to leave the only home they knew—both physically and culturally—and venture into the double unknown of the inhospitable desert and a lifestyle of holiness.

The same is true whenever we go out of a personal "Egypt," when we leave behind the comfort of our previous way of living and rise to a new level of Divine consciousness and its accompanying lifestyle. In order to stay on the new path, it is crucial to sustain

<sup>69.</sup> Sefer HaMa'amarim 5747-5751, pp. 364-369. 70. Encyclical letter of Nisan 11, 5726 (Torat Menachem—Igrot Melech, vol. 2, pp. 54-58).

- 8 They shall eat the meat on that night, but they only need to eat the meat—not the sinews or bones. They shall eat it roasted over fire, with matzah, and together with bitter herbs, the latter to remind them of the bitterness of the exile from which I am redeeming them.
- 9 Tell them: 'Do not eat any of it half-cooked or cooked in water or any other liquid, but only roasted over fire whole, together with its head, its legs, and its internal organs, after you have rinsed the latter.' The instruction to eat it roasted is phrased both positively (in the previous verse) and negatively (in this verse) in order to make someone who eats it any other way liable for transgressing both an active and a passive commandment.
- 10 You shall not leave any of it over until morning. Any of it that is left over until morning, i.e., dawn, you shall burn in fire. However, you should not burn this leftover meat on the morning of the holiday itself; you should wait until the morning of the next day.
- 11 And this is how you shall eat it: with your waist belted, prepared to travel, your shoes on your feet, your staff in your hand, and you shall eat it in haste. This offering shall be known as 'the Passover offering to God,' because when I kill the firstborn of Egypt, I will *pass over* any Israelite firstborn that happens to be among the Egyptians, as will be explained presently. Furthermore, you are to perform the rites associated with this offering in an energetic, hasty manner, reminiscent of how I 'jumped' from house to house to rescue you.

### -80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

8 **With matzah:** The commandment to eat matzah was given *before* the people were hastily forced out of Egypt and their dough could not rise. In other words, there was an intrinsic reason to eat matzah quite apart from any incidental circumstances regarding the timing of the people's departure.

In general, bread is associated with knowledge and awareness. According to one opinion, the fruit of the Tree of Knowledge was wheat, and we are taught that "a baby cannot know how to call to its father and mother until it has tasted the taste of grain." <sup>65</sup> Unleavened and leavened bread respectively signify immature and mature consciousness: childlike, innocent faith versus mature understanding.

Although God wants us to use our minds to understand as much as we can about Him, His providence, and His law, the foundation of our relationship with Him is simple, innocent faith. This faith is not blind; it is the result of the intrinsic connection and identity between God and the core-essence of our Jewish consciousness, the Divine soul. Whenever that connection is tapped, our basic faith in God is renewed.

The transcendent revelation the people were about to experience at midnight was going to bring them to an altogether new level of awareness, notwithstanding whatever connection they might have had with God before the Exodus. They were about to be virtually reborn to a new childhood, a new innocence, and the appropriate way of initially accepting this revelation was simple faith. There would be time later for analysis, inquiry, and understanding; right now too much intellect would just get in the way of the experience. This is why they had to eat matzah, the "bread of faith."

Moreover, leavened and unleavened bread respectively indicate ego and selflessness. The puffed up, risen bread evokes the image of a haughty, self-assertive individual, in contrast to the humble, lowly, flat, self-effacing matzah. Inasmuch as "there is no room for God in someone who is full of himself,"66 the prerequisite for any new Godly revelation is a self-effacing attitude, in which we declare ourselves ready to give up our precious preconceptions and entrenched world-view in favor of the new insight we hope to receive from God.<sup>67</sup>

This is another reason that the people had to eat matzah before the imminent midnight revelation.<sup>68</sup>

9 Roasted over fire, together with its head, its legs, and its internal organs: Allegorically, the "head," "legs," and "internal organs" signify the three dimensions of Jewish religious observance. The "head" is the study of the Torah; the "legs"—limbs of action—are the active performance of the commandments; and the "internal organs" refer to prayer, the inner life of religious observance.

**<sup>65.</sup>** Berachot 40a. **66.** Par. Sotah 5a. **67.** The theme of matzah vs. leavened bread will be developed more fully in Leviticus 23. **68.** Likutei Torah 2:13a-14b.

12 וְאֶתְּגְּלִי בְאָרְעָא דְמִצְרַיִם בְּלֵילְיָא הָדֵין וְאֶקְטוֹל כָּל־בּוּבְרְא בְּאַרְעָא דְמִצְרִיִם מֵאֶנָשָׁא וְעַד בְּעִירָא וּבְכָל־טַעֲוֹת מִצְרָאֵי אַעְבֵּד דִינִין אָנָא יִי: 13 וִיהֵי דְמָא לְכוֹן לְאָת עַל בְּתַּיָּא דִי אַתּוּן תַּמָּן וְאָחָזֵי יַת דְמָא וְאֵיחוּס עַלִיכוֹן וְלָא יְהֵי בְכוֹן מוֹתָא לְחַבֶּלָא בְּמִקְטְלִי בָּאַרעָא דְמִצְרִים: 12 וְעֲבַרְתֵּי בְאֶרֶץ־מִצְרֵּיִם בַּלַיְלָה הַזֶּה וְהִבּיתֵי כָל־בְּכוֹר בְּאֶרֶץ מִצְרִים מֵאָדֶם וְעַד־בְּהֵמֶה וּבְכָל־אֱלֹהֵי מִצְרֵים אֵעֲשֶׂה שְׁפָּטִים אֲנִי יְהוֹה: 13 וְהִיָה הַבָּם לְכָׁם מִצְרֵים אֵעֲשֶׂה שִׁפְּטִים אֲנִי יְהוֹה: 13 וְהִיָה הַבָּל־אֱלֹה לְכָׁם לְּאֹר עַל הַבְּתִּים אֲשֶׁר אַתֶּם שְׁם וְרָאִיתִי אֶת־הַדְּם יְבְּמִים וְלֹא־יִהְיָּה בְכֶם נָגָּוֹף לְמַשְׁחִית בְּהַכֹּתִי בְּבֵּכֹּתְי מִצְרֵים:

### -∞ RASHI ശ-

לְרְאוֹת שָׁאַפֶּם עֲסוּקִים בְּמִצְוֹתִי, וּפּוֹסַח אָנִי עֲלֵיכֶם:
וּפְּסַחְתִּי. וְחָמִלְתִּי, וְדוֹמֶה לוֹ: "פְּסֹחַ וְהִמְלִיט". נַאֲנֵי
אוֹמֵר: כֹּל "פְּסִחָה" לְשׁוֹן דִּלּוֹג וּקְפִּיצְה, "וּפְּסַחְחִיּי.

— מְדַלֵּג הְיָה מִבְּתֵּי יִשְׂרָאֵל לְבָתֵּי מִצְרִים, שֶׁהִיוּ שְׁרוּיִם

"מְדַלֵּג הְיָה חּוֹלְכִים בְּקוֹפְצִים. וְבַן "פְּסֹחִים וּהִמְלִיט"

— מְדַלְגוֹ וּמְמַלְטוֹ מִבֵּין הַמּוּמְתִים: וְלֹא־יִהְיָה בָּבֶם נָגָף.

— מְדַלְגוֹ וּמְמַלְטוֹ מִבֵּין הַמּוּמְתִים: וְלֹא־יִהְיָה בָּבֶם נָגָף.

אָבָל הוֹנָה הוּא בְּמִצְרִים. הֲרֵי שֶׁהְיָה מִצְרִי בְּבֵיתוֹ שֶׁלְּאַל נְעָרָת הֹנְתִי שֶׁהְיָה יִשְׂרָאֵל בְּנִינְם הַּמְּרִי שִׁהְיָה יִשְׂרָאֵל בְּנִינִם בְּבִם נַגְף", אֲבָל הוֹנָה בְּבִם נַגְף";

בְּבִיתוֹ שֶׁל מִצְרִי שׁוֹמֵע אֲנִי יִלְקָה בְּמוֹתוֹ? תַּלְמוֹד לוֹמַר: "וְלֹא־יִהְיָה בִּבֵם נַגַף".

"וֹלֹא־יִהְיָה בַּבֶם נַגַף":

11 וְעָבְּרְתִּי. בְּמֶלֶף הָעוֹבֵר מִמְּקוֹם לְמָקוֹם, וּבְהַעֲבְרָה אַחַת וּבְּרָגַע אָחָד בָּלֶן לוֹקִין: כְּלֹ־בְּכוֹר בְּאֶרֶץ מִצְּרִים. אַח וּבְרָגַע אָחָד בַּלֶן לוֹקִין: כְּלֹ־בְּכוֹר בְּאֶרֶץ מִצְרִים. אַח בְּכוֹרוֹת אֲחֵרִים וְהֵם בְּמִצְרַיִם. וֹמְנֵין אַח בְּכוֹרֵי מִצְרִים שֶׁבְּמְקוֹמוֹת אֲחֵרִים? תַּלְמוּד לוֹמֵר: "לְמַבֵּה מִצְרַיִם בּבְּכוֹרֵי הָם"²²: מֵאְדִם וְעַד־בְּהַמְה. מִי שֶׁהְחְחִיל בַּעֲבֶרְה בְּבְּכוֹרֵי הַמְצְרִים. שֶׁל עֵץ בְּכְּכֶּת, וְשֶׁל מַתֶּכֶת נָמֶטֶת וְנַתֶּכֶת לָאֶרֶץ: אֻעֲשֶׂה שְׁפְּטִים נִרְקֶבֶת, וְשֶׁל מַתֶּכֶת נָמֶטֶת וְנִתֶּבֶת לְאָרֶץ: אֶעֲשֶׂה שְׁפְּטִים נְרָקֶבְת לְאָרֶץ: אַנְיִי שְׁלִיחַ: 13 וְהִיָּה הַהְּבּּ לְּכָב לְאוֹת וְלֹא עַל יְבִי שְׁלִיחַ: 13 וְהִיָּה הַהְּבָּ לְּכִב לְאוֹת וְלֹא לַצְחֲחֵרִים לְאוֹת. מִבְּאוֹ, שֶׁלֹא לְּכֵב לְאוֹת וְלֹא לַצְחֲחֵרִים לְאוֹת. מִבְּאוֹ, שֶׁלֹא לָּנִינִים: וְרָאִיתִּי אֶת־הָבָּם. הַכּל גְּלוּי לְפְנִים: וְרָאִיתִּי אֶת־הָבָּם. הַכֹּל גְּלוּי לְפְנִים: וְרָאִיתִּי גְּתְרָב, הַבְּל גְּלִיי אָת עִינִי לְּפָבְּיִם: וְרָאִיתִּי גְּלִא אָמֵר הַקְּרוֹשׁ בְּרוֹךְ בִּרְנִים: וֹתְרָנוֹ אָּחְיִבְי הָּעְבְיִם לְּאוֹת וְלָא בְּלְבִירִה לְּאוֹת. מִבְּאָר, אָל אְלָץ אִמְר הַקְּרוֹשׁ בְּרוֹךְ הֹיה: מּוֹת וְאָנִי אֶת עִינִי לְּבָּרִים לְּבְּוֹת הַקְּרוֹשׁ בְּרִוּה בִּרְבּי בִּיִבְּיִם בְּרְוֹשׁ בְּרִים בְּבְּוֹים בְּרְוֹשׁ בְּבִּים בְּיִבְּיִם בְּרְבוֹשׁ בְּבִּים בְּבְּיִם בְּבְּרוֹשׁ בְּבִּרְים: וְרָאִרְהִי בְּבְרִים בִּבְּבְיִם בְּבְּבוֹים בְּבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְּבְתָּבְים בְּעָבְים בְּבְּבוֹים בְּבְּבְעֹם בְּאָבֹים בְּבְּבוֹים בְּבְּבְיִם בְּעִבְּים בְּבְּבְּבְים בְּבְּים בְּבְּבּים בְּבְים בְּבְיִם בְּבְּבְים בְּבְּבְים בְּבְּבְים בְּבְּים בְּבְּבְיִבְים בְּבְּבְים בְּבְּבְים בְּבְיים בְּבְּבְים בְּבְּבְים בְּבְּבְים בְּבְּבְים בְּבְיִים בְּבְיוֹם בְּבְּבְים בְּבְּבְיִם בְּבְּבְּבְים בְּבְיִים בְּבְּבְיים בְּבְּבְים בְּבְּבְים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּבְּבְים בְּבְּבֹים בְּבְּבְּבְים בְּבְּבְיבְים בְּבְיִים בְּבְּבְּבְים בְּבְּבְים בְּבְּבְבְים בְּבְבְּבְים בְּבְּבְים בְּבְּבְיִים בְּבְּבְיִים בְּבְּבְים בְּבְּבְּבָּבְים בְּבֹּים בְּבְּבָּבְיִים ב

. בא. תהלים קלו, י. 53. ישעיה לא, ה. 54. מלכים־א יח, כא.

### -80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

nature could not be vanquished by a force that was itself part of creation and subject to its laws. He had to reveal the aspect of Himself that transcends creation and its natural laws.<sup>80</sup>

*I* and none other: Having already negated the option of sending any emissary whatsoever, this expression seems superfluous.

Whenever God reveals that aspect of Himself that transcends creation, He is also revealing that aspect of Himself that transcends the dichotomy between good and evil. After all, good and evil are arbitrary concepts that God invented and defined for use in the created world. Therefore, whenever this level of Divinity is operative *within creation*, evil can claim equal rights to legitimacy along with good. Precautions must therefore be taken to ensure that this does not happen. §1

God therefore concluded His announcement of this imminent revelation with the promise that He will not allow forces not subordinate to His will to take advantage of it. In other words, the revelation of His transcendence will be accompanied by the revelation that despite the existential equivalency of good and evil at this level, He still prefers good to evil.<sup>82</sup>

13 There were some Jews in Egyptian houses that

night: Evidently, the well-known Jewish inferiority complex has existed for a long time. The Jews had witnessed amazing miracles over the past year, demonstrating how God singled them out from all nations and was going to elevate them to the pinnacle of human achievement by giving them His Torah. Egyptian civilization lay crumbling at their feet. Yet, on the night of their redemption, when they should have felt unabashedly proud to be part of the chosen people, they were instead busy trying to ingratiate themselves with the Egyptians, trying to convince both themselves and the Egyptians that the Jews are really not special after all—and all this in violation of God's specific instruction to stay at home that night!

Without denigrating any non-Jewish nation or individual, God forbid, it is imperative that we provide ourselves and those around us once and for all with the education necessary to understand and appreciate the differences between Jews and non-Jews. It is neither an embarrassment to ourselves nor any disparagement of non-Jews for a Jew to be proud to be Jewish and to affirm the uniqueness of the Jewish people.<sup>83</sup>

<sup>(</sup>Zohar Chadash, Yitro [beginning]). 80. Likutei Torah 2:12c; Sefer HaMa'amarim 5644, pp. 224 ff; Likutei Sichot, vol. 3, p. 855. 81. See also below, on 34:10. 82. Likutei Torah 2:12cd. 83. Sichot Kodesh 5636, vol. 1, pp. 409-413.

- 12 I will pass through the land of Egypt on that night in order to begin your redemption from exile, and the first act in this process is that I will instantaneously<sup>71</sup> strike down every firstborn in the land of Egypt, whether man or beast. Since the men sinned first, they will be killed first; since the beasts were only *used* to oppress the people, they will be killed second. I will also kill all the firstborn of other non-Jewish nations that happen to be in Egypt—since these nations also relished the Jewish people's suffering<sup>71a</sup>—and all the Egyptian firstborn that happen not to be in Egypt at that time. Upon all the gods of Egypt I will mete out chastisements: wooden idols will rot; metal idols will melt. I, GoD, will mete out these chastisements Myself, and not through any emissary.
- 13 The blood will serve you as a sign on the houses in which you are: I will see that you did what I told you to do with the blood and in this merit I will mercifully pass over you, and there will be no destructive plague among you when I strike Egypt. But an Egyptian firstborn who happens to be in your home will nonetheless be killed.'" It was necessary to "pass over" the Israelites for two reasons: because there were Egyptian houses in the Jewish region of Goshen,<sup>72</sup> and because—despite God's commandment not to leave their own homes until morning<sup>73</sup>—there were some Jews in Egyptian houses that night.<sup>74</sup>

### -80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

the momentum and take care not to slide back into previous habits.

In the coming messianic redemption, however, this caution will be unnecessary. Since this redemption will be absolute and encompass all reality, the exilic mentality of materialism will no longer exist. There will be no possibility of backsliding, so haste will not be necessary. As God tells us,<sup>75</sup> "You will not leave in haste, nor will you walk hurriedly."<sup>76</sup>

With your waist belted, your shoes on your feet, your staff in your hand: Allegorically, these three instructions for eating the Passover sacrifice are the three requirements for leaving any personal or collective "Egypt":

Your waist belted: Just as the hips and waist support the rest of the body, so is our faith in God the foundation and basis of Judaism. "Girding the waist" means strengthening our faith so it can permeate all aspects of our lives.

Your shoes on your feet: Shoes are made of animal leather, which must be tanned and softened in order to be formed into the proper shape. They thus signify how we are to refine our animal nature and make it receptive to Divine purposes. But even this is not enough; we must put these shoes "on our feet," which means that we must harness our animal nature for holy purposes, making it carry out our Divine soul's will, just as the feet carry out the brain's will to walk or run.

Your staff in your hand: Among other things, a staff serves to guide the animals accompanying a traveler, keeping them on the right path. Similarly, when our animal nature balks at the stringencies we may have adopted in our path toward holiness, we need to be able to prod it back in line.

Thus prepared, we can confidently leave our "Egypt."<sup>77</sup>

You are to perform the rites...in an energetic, hasty manner: The Passover sacrifice had to be prepared hastily because it expressed the manner in which the people were redeemed from Egypt. After generations of sinking progressively deeper into Egyptian degradation, the people completely turned their lives around and ascended to the pinnacle of holiness at Mount Sinai in the short span of forty-nine days. This "quantum leap" truly required a "jump" from one reality into another.<sup>78</sup>

12 I will pass through the land of Egypt on that night: The Jewish people had sunk almost to the nadir of impurity in Egypt,79 becoming almost fully absorbed into the mentality of Egyptian culture. As was mentioned previously, the basis of Egyptian civilization was the belief in the immutable supremacy of the laws of nature.

Therefore, in order to extricate the Jewish people from Egyptian materialism, God could not "send an emissary," i.e., a finite, created being. The idolatry of

<sup>71.</sup> Likutei Sichot, vol. 36, pp. 45-49. 71a. Maskil LeDavid; cf. above, 11:5. 72. See on 1:21, above. 73. v. 22, below. 74. Likutei Sichot, vol. 36, p. 50. 75. Isaiah 52:12. 76. Tanya, chapter 31; Or HaTorah, Bo, pp. 291-2; Torat Shmuel, VeKachah (5637), chapters 1-4; Sefer HaMa'amarim 5737, pp. 191-199. 77. Sefer HaMa'amarim 5737, pp. 200-207. 78. Encyclical letter of Nisan 1, 5736 (Torat Menachem—Igrot Melech, vol. 2, pp. 129-135; Likutei Sichot, vol. 12, pp. 161-162). 79. I.e., to the 49th of the fifty levels of impurity

14 וְהָיָה הֵיּוֹם הַזֶּה לָכֶם לְוֹפָּרוֹן וְחַנֹּתִם אֹתוֹ חַגּ לֵיהֹנֶה לְּרֹרְתִיכֶם חַפֶּת עוֹלֶם הְּחָנֵּהוּ: 15 שִׁבְעַת יָמִים מַצְּוֹת הִאבֹלוּ אַבְּ בִּיוֹם הַרָּאשׁוֹן תִּשְׁבִּיתוּ שְׂאֹר מִבְּתַּת מִיִּלְם הְּרִאשׁוֹן תִּשְׁבִּיתוּ שְׂאֹר מִבְּתַּת בְּיוֹם הַרְאשׁוֹן תִּשְׁבִּיתוּ שְׂאֹר מִבְּתִּיכֶם כְּיוֹם הַרְאשׁוֹן מִיְּרָבְרְתָּה הָנֶּפֶשׁ הַהוּא מִיִּשְׂרָאֵל מִיִּוֹם הַרְאשׁוֹן עַדְ־יִוֹם הַשְּׁבְעִי: 16 וּבַיִּוֹם הָרִאשׁוֹן מִקְרָא־לְּנָדְשׁ וְנִבְּרְתְּה לָכֶם כְּלֹ־מִנְתְּם הַשְּבְיתִּי מִבְּרְתִּה בְּשֶׁבְּיתׁ הְּאָבֶל הַיִּוֹם הַאָּבְיתֹּ לְּבְּיוֹם הַיִּשְׁבִּיתוּ שְׁמִּרְתָּם מִצְּיֶרְין מִצְּלְים הְּיִם הְּיִּשְׁה בְּעָׁת בְּלִּבְ לְּכְלֹּילּבְּשׁ הְוֹא לְבַדְּוֹ וַעְשָּׁה בְּלֶּבְ מִבְּיוֹם הַשְּבִּיתוֹ שְׁמִּר יִוֹם הַשְּׁבְרִתוֹם הַאָּבְרְתְּם מִצְּבֶר הְצִבְּית וְנִבְּרְתְּה בְּעָבֶם הַיִּוֹם הַלָּים הִיּוֹם הַעָּבְר יִוֹם הַאָּבְר וֹבְבְּעִה בְּעָבְת יִיִּם בְּעָבְר יִוֹם בְּעָבְר הְאֹבְרְבְּעִה בְּעָבְר יִוֹם בְּעָבְר יִוֹם בְּעָבְר וִבְּבְּעִה בְּעָבְר וִבְּבְּעִת יִיִּם שְׁאֹר לְאׁ יִּבְּבֶּשׁ הָוֹא בְּעָר בִּינִם בְּעָבְר יִוֹם בְלָּבְר בְּבְּיִבְית בְּעָבְר בִּיוֹב בְּעָבְר הִיּבְבֶּע הְיִבְּבְית וְבִּבְרְתְיה בְּנִבְּר בְּבְּבְית בְּבְּבְית בְּבְּבְר הְבְּבְר הְבְּבְית בְּבְּבְר הְבְּבְית בְּבְּר בְּבְּר בְּבְּרְבְּע בְּבְּבְר הְבְּבְּית בְּבְּבְר הְבְּבְּת וֹבְבְרְתְיה בְּבְּבְית בְּנָבְיר בְּבְּבְית בְּבָּבְית בְּבָּב בְּבְיר בְּבְּבְית בְּבְּבְית בְּבָּב בְּיוֹב בְּבְיר וּבְבְּיוֹם בְּבְּבְית בְּבְבְּת בְּבְּר וּבְבְּרְת בְּבְּר וּבְבְּרְת בְּבְּבְית בְּבְבְית בְּבְבְית בְּבְּיִם בְּבְּבְית בְּבְּבְית בְּבְּבְבוֹב בְּבְּבְבְית בְּבְבְּת בְּבְבּית בְּבְית בְּבְבְּת בְּבְבְית בְּבְבְּבְית בְּבְבְּת בְּבְב בְּבְיב בְּיוֹב בְּיוֹם בְּבְּבְית בְּבְבְּת בְּבְבְּב בְּבְבְית בְּבְּבוֹי בְבְּבְית בְּבְבְּב בְּבְבְבְּת בְּבְבְית בְּבְבְּבְית בְּבְבְּת בְּבְב בְּבְבְבְת בְּבְבְּת בְּבְּבְבְית בְּבְבְּת בְּבְבְּבְית בְּבְבְּת בְּבְּבְית בְּבְבְת בְּבְּב בְּבְבְבְבְית בְּבְבְּבְבְים בְּבְבְּבְים בְּבְּבְם בְּבְבְּבְם בְּבְבְּבְים בְּבְבְבְית בְּבְבְבְּבְבְּים בְּבְבְּבְים בְּבְּבְ

-∞ ONKELOS ଔ-14 וִיהֵא יוֹמָא הָדֵין לְכוֹן לְדוּכְרָנָא וּתְחַגוּן יָתֵה חַגָּא קֶדָם יְיָ לְדָרֵיכוֹן קָיָם עָלַם הְחַגָּנֵה: 15 שִׁבְעַת יוֹמִין פַּטִירָן תֵּיכְלוּן בְּרַם בְּיוֹמָא קַדְמָאָה תִבַטִּלוּן חֲמִירָא מִבָּתֵיכוֹן אֲרֵי בָּל־דְיֵיכוֹל חֲמִיעַ וְיִשְׁתֵּיצִי אֱנָשָׁא הַהוּא מִיִּשְׂרָאֵל מִיּוֹמָא קַדְּמָאָה עַד יוֹמָא שְׁבִיעָאָה: 16 וּבְיוֹמָא קַדְמָאָה מְעָרַע קַדִּישׁ וּבְיוֹמָא שְׁבִיעָאָה מְעָרַע קַדִּישׁ יְהֵי לְכוֹן בָּל־עִיבִידָא לָא יִתְעֲבֵיד בְּהוֹן בַּרַם מָה דִי מִתְאֵכֵל לְכָל־נִפָּשׁ הוא בַלְחוֹדוֹהִי יִתְעֵבֶד לְכוֹן: זְרַיְ יָת פַּטִירָא אָרֵי בּּכְרַן 17 יוֹמָא הָדִין אַפֵּיקִית יַת חֵילֵיכוֹן מַאַרְעָא דְמִצְרַיִם וְתִשְּׁרוּן יַת יוֹמַא הַדֵין לְדַרֵיכוֹן קָיַם עַלַם: א יוֹמָא אַשְׂרָא יוֹמָא 18 בְּנִיסָן בְּאַרְבְּעָא לְיַרְחָא בְּרַמְשָׁא תֵּיכְלוּן פַּטִירָא עַד יוֹמָא חָד וְעֶשְׂרִין לְיַרְחָא בְּרַמִשָּׁא: 19 שִׁבְעַת יוֹמִין חֲמִירָא לָא יִשְׁתְּכַח בְּבָתֵיכוֹן אֲרֵי כָּל־ דְיַיכוֹל מַחְמְעָא וְיִשְׁתֵיצֵי אֶנָשָׁא

הַהוּא מִכְּנִשְׁתָּא דְיִשְׂרָאֵל בְּגִּיּוֹרָא

וּבְיַצִּיבָא דְאַרְעָא:

−&> RASHI બ્લ-

14 **לִזכֶּרוֹן.** לְדוֹרוֹת: וְחַגֹּתֶם אֹתוֹ. יוֹם שֶׁהוּא לְךְּ לְזִכֶּרוֹן אַתָּה חוֹגְגוֹ. וַעֲדַיִן לֹא שָׁמַענוּ אֵי זֶהוּ יוֹם הַזִּכְּרוֹן, הַלְמוּד לוֹמַר: ״זָכוֹר אֶת־הַיּוֹם הַזֶּה אֲשֶׁר יְצָאתֶם״ּ״ּ, לְמַדְנוּ שֶׁיּוֹם הַיִּצִיאָה הוּא יוֹם שֶׁל זִכָּרוֹן. וְאֵיזֶה יוֹם יָצְאוּ? תַּלְמוּד לוֹמַר: "מִמְּחֲרַת הַפֶּּסַח יָצְאוּ" — הֱוֵי אוֹמֵר יוֹם ט״ו בְּנִיסָן הוּא שֶׁל יוֹם־טוֹב, שֶׁהֲרֵי לֵיל ט״ו אָכָלוּ אֶת הַפֶּסַח וְלַבּקֶר יָצְאוּ: **לְדֹרֹתֵיכֶם.** שׁוֹמֵעַ אֲנִי מִעוּט דּוֹרוֹת שְׁנַיִם, תַּלְמוּד לוֹמֵר: ״חֻקַּת עוֹלָם תְּחָגַּהוּ״: 15 שָׁבְעַת יָמִים. שייטיינ״א טּל יָמִים: שָׁבְעַת יָמִים 15 מַצּוֹת תֹאבֶלוּ. וּבְמָקוֹם אַחֵר הוּא אוֹמֵר: "שֵׁשֶׁת יָמִים תֹאַכַל מַצוֹת״יּזּל לְמֵד עַל שָׁבִיעִי שֶׁל פֶּסַח שֶׁאֵינוֹ חוֹבָה לֵאֱכוֹל מַצָּה, וּבִלְבָד שֵׁלֹא יֹאכַל חָמֵץ. מִנַיִן אַף שִׁשָּׁה רְשׁוּת? תַּלְמוּד לוֹמֵר: "שֵׁשֶׁת יָמִים" — זוֹ מִדְּה בַתּוֹרָה: דָּבָר שֶׁהָיָה בִכְלָל וְיָצָא מִן הַכִּּלָל לְלַמֵּד, לֹא לְלַמֵּד עַל עַצְמוֹ בִּלְבָד יָצָא, אֶכְּא לְלַמֵּד עַל הַבְּלָל בַּלוֹ יָצָא — מַה־שְּׁבִיעִי רְשׁוּת אַף שִׁשְּׁה רְשׁוּת. יָכוֹל – אַף לַיְלָה הָראשוֹן רְשׁוּת? תַּלְמוּד לוֹמַר: ״בְּעֶרֶב תֹאַכְלוּ מַצוֹת״, הַכָּתוּב קְבָעוֹ חוֹבָה: אַךְ בַּיּוֹם הָרְאשׁוֹן **הַשְׁבִּיתוּ שְׂאֹר.** מֵעֶרֶב יוֹם טוֹב. וְקָרוּי ״ִראשׁוֹן״, לְפִי ֶּשֶׁהוּא לִפְנֵי הַשִּׁבְעָה, וּמָצִינוּ מֻקְדֶם קָרוּי ״רִאשׁוֹן״,

בָּמוֹ: ״הַרִאישׁוֹן אָדֶם תִּוָּלֵד״⁵⁵ — הַלְּפְנֵי אָדֶם נוֹלַדְתָּ. אוֹ אֵינוֹ אֶלֶּא רָאשׁוֹן שֶׁל שִׁבְעָה? תַּלְמוּד לוֹמֵר: "לֹא ּתִשְׁחַט עַל חָמֵץ״ — לֹא תִשְׁחַט הַפֶּּסַח וַעֲדַיִן חָמֵץ קַיָּם: **הַנֶּפֶשׁ הַהָּוֹא.** כְּשֶׁהִיא בְּנַפְשָׁה וּבְדַעִתָּה, פִּרָט לְאָנוּס: מִיּשְׂרָאֵל. שׁוֹמֵעַ אֲנִי תִּכָּבַת מִיִּשְׂרָאֵל וְתֵלֵךְ לְהּ לְעַם אַחֵר, תַּלְמוּד לוֹמַר בְּמָקוֹם אַחֵר: "מִלְפְנַי" 🌕 בְּכָל־ מָקוֹם שָׁהוּא רְשׁוּתִי: 16 **מִקְרָא־קֹּרֶשׁ.** ״מְקְרָא״ – שֵׁם דָּבָר, קְרָא אוֹתוֹ לֶדֶשׁ לַאֲכִילָה וּשְׁתִיָּה וּכְסוּת: **לֹא־** יָעֶשֶׂה בָהֶם. אֲפִלּוּ עַל יְדֵי אֲחֵרִים: **הוּא לְבַהּוֹ.** ״הוּא״ וַלֹא מַבִשִּׁירָיו, שֶׁאֶפִשָּׁר לַעֲשׂוֹתָן מֵעֶרֶב יוֹם טוֹב: **לְבָּל־ נֶבֶשׁ.** אֲפִלּוּ לִבְהֵמָה. יָכוֹל אַף לַנָּכְרִים? תַּלְמוּד לוֹמַר: ״לָכֶם״ (נ״א: ״אַךּ״): **17 וּשִׁמַרְהֵּם אֵת־הַמַּצּוֹת.** שֵׁלֹא יָבוֹאוּ לִידֵי חִמּוּץ, מִכָּאן אָמָרוּ: תַּפַח — תִּלְטוֹשׁ בִּצוֹנֵן. רָבִּי יֹאשִׁיָה אוֹמֵר: אַל תִּהִי קוֹרֵא "אֶת־הַמַּצוֹת" אֶלֶּא "אֶת־הַמִּצְוֹת" — בְּדֶרֶךְ שֶׁאֵין מַחֲמִיצִין אֶת הַמַּצְה, — כָּך אֵין מַחֲמִיצִין אֶת הַמִּצְוָה, אֶלָּא אִם בָּאָה לְיָדְךּ עֲשֵׂה אוֹתָה מִיָּד: וּ**שְׁמַרְתֶּם אֶת־הַיּוֹם הַזֶּה.** מִמְּלָאכָה: לְדֹרֹ**תִיכֶם חַקַּת עוֹלָם.** לְפִי שֶׁלֹא נָאֱמַר ״דּוֹרוֹת״ ּן״חֻקַּת עוֹלָם״ עַל הַמְּלָאכָה, אֶלָּא עַל הַחֲגִיגָה, לְכָך ָחָזַר וּשְׁנָאוֹ כָּאן, שֶׁלֹא תֹאמֵר: אַזְהָרֵת ״כָּל־מְלָאכָה

<sup>55.</sup> שמות יג, ג. 56. קְבוּצָה שֶׁל שִׁבְעָה. 57. דברים טז, ח. 58. איוב טו, ז. 59. ויקרא כב, ג. 60. שמות יג, ז.

- 14 "This day, the 15<sup>th</sup> of Nisan, shall become a day of remembrance for you, and you shall celebrate it as a festival to GoD; once you enter the Promised Land<sup>84</sup> you shall celebrate it as an everlasting statute throughout all your generations, as follows:
- 15 For seven days, from the 15<sup>th</sup> to the 21<sup>st</sup> of Nisan, you shall eat matzos whenever you would like to eat bread, but on the previous day, the 14<sup>th</sup> of Nisan, you shall clear your houses of leavening agents, for the soul of anyone who eats leavened food intentionally from the first day until the seventh day will be cut off from Israel—he will die prematurely and childless.<sup>85</sup>
- 16 The first day of these seven shall be designated a holy day and the seventh day shall be designated for you as a holy day, on which you should wear fine clothes and eat and drink special foods, and on which no work may be done, even by having others do it for you. The only exception to this is work that is required to be done to prepare any person or animal's food—that alone may be done for you. But this exception does not include any type of food preparation that could just as effectively have been done before the holy day, nor any type of food preparation for non-Jews.
- 17 You shall be vigilant regarding the matzos, taking care when baking them that they do not rise. Similarly, you should be vigilant regarding all the commandments I will give you, performing each one at the earliest opportunity and not letting it figuratively become "stale." For on this very day I will have brought your hosts out of the land of Egypt and I did not leave you in Egypt one moment longer than necessary. And you shall observe this day as a day of cessation from work not only this year but throughout all your generations as an everlasting statute.
- 18 As mentioned previously,<sup>86</sup> throughout the seven days of the holiday, eating matzos is optional (as long as you do not eat leaven). But **in the first month**, Nisan, **in the evening following the fourteenth day of the month**, it is obligatory: **you shall eat matzos.** The prohibition against eating leaven applies not only to the seven *days* but to the *nights* before them, as well—from the evening of the 15<sup>th</sup> **until the evening of the 21**<sup>st</sup> **day of the month.**
- 19 For seven days no leavening agents may be found in your homes, i.e., in any place under your authority, for—as will be seen in the next verse—the prohibition against eating leaven applies not only to leavened *food* but also to leavening *agents*: the soul of anyone who eats leavening agents will be cut off from the community of Israel—he will die prematurely and childless<sup>87</sup>—whether he be a convert, whose ancestors did not participate in the miracle of the Exodus, or a native of the land, whose ancestors did.

### ® RASHI @

״בְּכֶל־גְּבֵלֶף״۰۰. מַה־תַּלְמוּד לוֹמֵר ״בְּבָתֵּיכֶם״ — מַה־בֵּילְמוּד לוֹמֵר ״בְּבָתֵיכֶם״ — מַה־בִּיתְּךְּ בְּרְשׁוּתְךּ, יָצְא חֶמְצוֹ שֶׁל נְּיתְרְּ בְּרְשׁוּתְךּ, יָצְא חֶמְצוֹ שֶׁל נְבִייְרְ שֶׁהוּא אֵצֶל יִשְׂרָאֵל וְלֹא קְבֵּל עָלְיוֹ אֲחֲרִיוּת: בִּי בְּלֹ־ אֹבֵל מַחְמֶצֶת. לַעֲנוֹשׁ בָּרֵת עַל הַשְּׁאוֹר. וַהֲלֹא בְּבָר עָנִשׁ עַל הַחַמֵץ?! אֵלְא, שׁלֹא תֹאמר: חַמֵץ שַׁרְאוּי לָאַכִילָה עַל הַחַמֵץ?! אֵלְא, שׁלֹא תֹאמר: חַמֵּץ שַׁרְאוּי לָאַכִילָה

לא־יַעֶשָׂה״ לא לְדוֹרוֹת נֶאֶמְרָה, אֶלְא לְאוֹתוֹ הַדּוֹר:

18 עד יוֹם הָאָחָר וְעֶשְׂרִים. לְמָּה נֶאֶמֵר? וַהַלֹּא כְּבָר נָאֲמֵר ״יָמִים״, לֵילוֹת נָאֶמֵר ״יָמִים״, לֵילוֹת מְנֵיוְ? תַּלְמוּד לוֹמַר: ״עַד יוֹם הָאָחָד וְעֶשְׂרִים״ וְגוֹי:

19 לֹא יִּמְּעֵא בְּּבְּתַּיּבֶם. מְנֵיוְ לִגְבוּלִיוְ? תַּלְמוּד לוֹמַר:

-⊗ ONKELOS ଔ−

לא 20 כל־מחמעא בכל מותבניכון תיכלון פטירא: לבָל־סָבֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל בוּ וֹקָרָא מֹשֶׁה לְכָל־סָבֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל וַאָמַר לְהוֹן נִגִידוּ וְסָבוּ לְכוֹן מִן בּנֵי עַנָא לְזַרְעֵיַתְכוֹן וְכוּסוּ פִּסְחַא: אַיזוֹבַא אַיסָרַת 22 ותּסְבוּן וְתְטַבְּלוּן בְּדַמֵא דִי בְמֵנֵא וְתַדּוּן לְשַׁקְפַּא וּלְתַרְתֵּין סְפַּיַא מִן דָמָא דִי בִמַנָא וְאַתוּן לָא תִפְּקוּן אַנַשׁ מִתְרַע בַּיתֵה עַד צַפָּרָא: וַיִּתְגְּלֵי יִיָּ לְמִמְחֵי יַת מִצְרְאֵי 23 וְיֵחֲזֵי יַת דִּמָא עַל שַׁקּפָּא וְעַל תָרֵין סְפַּיָּא וְיֵיחוּס יִיָּ עַל תַּרְעָא ולא ישבק מחבלא למיעל לבתיכון לממחי: 20 כָּל־מַחְמֶצֶת לָא תֹאבֵלוּ בְּכֹל מְוֹשְׁבְתֵיכֶּם הְאַבְלוּ מַצּוֹת: פ

חמישי 12 וַיִּקְרָא מֹשֶׁה לְבָלּיזִקְנֵי יִשְּׂרָאֵל וַיִּאֹכֶּר אֲלֵהֶר מְשְׁבֹּוּ וּקְחוּ לָכֵם צָאן לְמִשְּׁפְּחְֹתֵיכֶם וְשַׁחֲמִוּ הַפְּּחַח: 12 וּלְקַחְהֶּם אֲנִדְּת אֵזוֹב וּמְבַלְהֶם בַּדְּם אֲשֶׁר־בַּפַּףְ 12 וּלְקַחְהֶּם אֶל־הַפִּשְׁקוֹף וְאֶל־שְׁתֵי הַפְּזוּוֹת מִן־הַדֶּם אֲשֶׁר 13 וְעָבַר יְחֹוֹה לִנְנִף אֶת־מִצְרֵים וְרָאָה אֶת־הַדְּם עַל־בַּפֶּף 13 וְעָבַר יְחֹוֹה לִנְנִף אֶת־מִצְרֵים וְרָאָה אֶת־הַבָּפַר יְחֹוֹה לַנְנִוֹף אֶת־מִצְרֵים וְנָאָה אֶת־הַבָּפַת וְלָא 15 וְעַלִּיך יְחֹוֹה לִנְנִף אֶל־בְּמֵיכֶם לִנְנְּף.

-⊗ RASHI ଔ

אָבוֹת: 22 אַזוֹב. מִין יָרָק שֶׁיָשׁ־לוֹ גִּבְעוֹלִין: אֲגַדָּת אֵזוֹב.
שְׁלֹשָׁה קְלָחִין קְרוּיִין אֲגַדָּה: אֲשֶׁר־בַּפְּחָ. בַּכֶּלִי, כְּמוֹ:
"סְפּוֹת כֶּסְף"וֹ: מִן־הַדָּם אֲשֶׁר בַּפְּחָ. לָמָה חָזַר וּשְׁנְאוֹ?
שָׁלֹא תֹאמֵר: יְסְבִילָה אַחַת לְשָׁלֹשׁ הַמַּתְּנוֹת, לְּכָּךְ נֶאֱמֵר
עוֹר: "אֲשֶׁר בַּסְף", שֶׁהְהֵא כָּל־נְתִינָה וּנְתִינָה: מִן הַדְּם אֲשֶׁר בַּסְף, עַל כָּל־הַגָּעָה יְבִילְה: וְאַתָּם לֹא תַצְאוּ וְגוֹי.
אֲשֶׁר בַּסְף, עַל כָּל־הַגָּעָה יְבִילְה: וְאַתָּם לֹא תַצְאוּ וְגוֹי.
מַגְּיִד, מֵאַחַר שֶׁנִּתְּנָה רְשׁוֹת לַמַשְׁחִית לְחַבֵּל — אֵינוֹ מַנְיִין בִּין צַדִּיק לְרָשָׁע. וְלַיִּיְלָה רְשׁוֹת לַמְחַבְּלִים הוּא, שָׁנָאֵמִר: "בּוֹ־תְרְמֹשׁ כָּל־חַיְתוֹ־,עַר"ב": 23 וּבְּסָח. וְחָמֵל.
וְיֵשׁ לוֹמַר: וְדְלֵּג: וְלֹא יִמֵן הַמִּשְׁחִית. וְלֹא יִתֵן לוֹ יְכֹלֶת לֹבֹא, כֵּמוֹ: "וֹלֹא־נתנוֹ אלהִים להרע עמדי":

עָנַשׁ עָלִיז, שְׁאוֹר שָׁאֵינוֹ רָאוּי לַאֲבִילָה לֹא יֵעְנֵשׁ עָלִיז. 
וְאָם עָנַשׁ עַל הַשְּׁאוֹר וְלֹא עָנַשׁ עַל הָּחָמֵץ, הָיִיתִי אוֹמֵר:
שְׁאוֹר שָׁהוּא מְחַמֵּץ אֲחֵרים עָנַשׁ עָלְיו, חְמֵץ שָׁאֵינוֹ
מְחַמֵץ אֲחֵרים לֹא יֵעְנֵשׁ עָלְיו, לְכָךּ נָאָמְרוּ שְׁנֵיהֶם:
בָּבֵּר וּבְאָזְרְח הָאָרֶץ. לְפִי שָׁהַנֵּס נַעֲשֶׂה לְיִשְׂרָאֵל, הַצְרְךְּ
לְרַבּוֹת אֶת הַנֵּרִים: 20 מַּחְמֶעָת לֹא תֹאבֵלוּ. אַזְהָרָה עַל לְרֵבּוֹת שָׁאוֹר: בָּל־מַחְמֶעָת. לְהָבִיא אֶת תַּעַרְבְתּוֹ: בְּבֹל מִשְׁמָבֶת תֹאבְלוּ מֵצוֹת. זָה בָּא לְלַמֵּד שֶׁתְּהָא רְאוּיִה לִיאבֶל בְּכָל־מוֹשְׁבוֹת יָבֶם, פְּרָט לְמַעֲשֵׂר שָׁנִי וְחַלּוֹת תֹּעִלֵּה מִשְׁרֹוּ מִשְׁלוֹ: וּקְחוּ.

תוֹדָה: 11 מִשְׁבוּ. מִי שָׁיֵשׁ לוֹ צֹאן, יִמְשׁוֹף מִשֶּׁלוֹ: וּקְחוּ.
מִי שָׁאֵין לוֹ, יִקְח מִן הַשִּׁוּק: לְמִשְׁבְּחֹנִיכָּם. שֶׂה לְבֵית

.61 מלכים־ב יב, יד. 62. תהלים קד, כ. 63. בראשית לא, ז.

### **≫** INNER DIMENSIONS ◆

**[22]** To the lintel and the two doorposts: The right doorpost alludes to *chesed*, the central *sefirah* of the right axis of *sefirot*; the left doorpost alludes to *gevurah*, the central *sefirah* of the left axis; the lintel alludes to *tiferet*, the central *sefirah* of the center axis; and the door itself alludes to *malchut*. In Kabbalistic terms, an imbalance in these coordinates of our Divine life produces a corresponding imbalance in the hierarchy of Divine attributes through which God's beneficence flows into reality.

It was therefore necessary to ensure that these axes were properly aligned and balanced in order for the revelation of the final plague to occur. <sup>96</sup>

[23] God will pass: The first nine plagues were executed by the Name *Elokim*, which signifies God's attribute of severity and judgment. The respite that followed each plague was a manifestation of the Name *Havayah*, which signifies God's attribute of mercy. Inasmuch as Pharaoh and the Egyptians were already familiar with the Name *Elokim* and

<sup>96.</sup> Sefer HaMa'amarim 5632, vol. 1, pp. 129, 284-285; Sefer HaMa'amarim 5678, pp. 239, 244-245; Sefer HaMa'amarim 5706, pp. 69-70.76.

- 20 **You must not eat any leavening agent**, even if it is mixed together with some other food. Regarding the matzos you must eat on the first night of Passover, **you shall eat matzos** that can be eaten **wherever you live**. This will exclude matzos that have been set aside as the second tithe<sup>88</sup> or matzos that are part of a thanksgiving offering,<sup>89</sup> which will only be permitted to eat in the city surrounding the Temple.'"
- ▶ Fifth Reading 21 Although God had given Moses and Aaron instructions both regarding the Passover sacrifice and the observance of the Passover holiday that the people would observe in the future, Moses decided to first convey only the laws pertaining to the sacrifice, since it was a hectic time, and only these laws were immediately pertinent. Moses summoned the elders of Israel. God had told Moses and Aaron to address the people together. Each of them deferred to the other, asking the other to begin the address until, miraculously, God's message issued from the space between them, giving the impression they were both speaking simultaneously. In this way, Moses and Aaron said to them the details of the Passover sacrifice mentioned earlier, plus the following, which God had also told Moses: "Draw yourselves away from idolatry and replace your addiction to it with the activity of fulfilling God's commandments, as follows: Draw forth lambs or kids for your families from your own flocks, if you have, or acquire them for yourselves in the market, and slaughter the Passover offering.
  - 22 You shall then take a bundle of three stalks of hyssop and dip it in the blood that is collected in the basin, and apply some of the blood in the basin to the lintel and the two doorposts. Dip the bundle in the blood before each application. Even though God has promised to spare you, none of you—even those who are not firstborn—may go out of the entrance of his house until morning, because at nighttime destructive angels have free reign and do not distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, and if any of you perishes, the Egyptians will claim that God's assurance that none of you will be harmed<sup>93</sup> was not fulfilled.<sup>94</sup>
  - 23 **God will pass through** Egypt to begin your redemption; the first part of this act will be for Him **to strike** Egypt by killing all their firstborn. He will see that you have put **the blood on the lintel and on the two doorposts.** In this merit, **God will mercifully pass over the entrance** to your houses, **and not allow the destructive plague to enter your houses.**

### & CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

22-23 You shall then take a bundle of hyssop and dip it in the blood that is in the basin, and apply some of the blood in the basin to the lintel and the two doorposts...God will pass over the entrance and not allow the destructive plague to enter your houses: God is omniscient, so He certainly did not need any sign to show Him which house was Egyptian and which was Jewish. Rather, the application of blood was the act the people had to perform in order to enable them to receive the revelation of God's transcendence that was to occur at midnight.

The two doorposts and the lintel above them signified the three axes of our Divine calling: the study of the Torah (the lintel between the two posts), prayer (the left post) and holy deeds (the right post). Together, these three constitute a complete, balanced life that enables us to fulfill our Divine mission of making the world into God's home. The absence, overemphasis, or underemphasis of any of the three creates an imbalance that prevents God's presence from resting on our efforts. The door itself signified our readiness to obey God's will (kabalat ol), since this commitment is

<sup>88.</sup> Deuteronomy 14:22-27. 89. Leviticus 7:11-12. 90. Sichot Kodesh 5741, vol. 2, pp. 462-463. 91. Rashi on v. 3, above. 92. Rashi on v. 6, above. 93. Above, 11:7. 94. Mizrachi. 95. Above, v. 12.

24 וְתּשִּׁרוּן יַת פִּתְּגָּמָא הָדֵין לְקְיָם לֵּךְּ וְלְבָנִיךְּ עַד עַלְמָא:25 וִיהֵי אֲרֵי תִיעֵלוּן לְאַרְעָא דִּי יִתּוְ יִי לְכוֹן בְּמָא די מַלֵּיל וְתִשְּׁרוּן יַת פֻּלְחָנָּא הָדִין: 26 וִיהֵי אֲרֵי יֵימְרוּן לְכוֹן בְּנִיכוֹן מָה פַּלְחָנָא הָדִין לְכוֹן: 27 וְתִימְרוּן דְבַח חֲיָט הוּא מֶדֶרם יִי ִיִּדִי חָס עַל בְּתֵּי בְנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל בְּמִצְרִים כַּד מְחָא יַמְ מִצְרְאֵי וְיַת בְּתְנָא שֵׁיוִיב וּכְרַע עַמָּא וּסְגִידוּ: 28 וַאֲזָלוּ וַעֲבָדוּ בְּנֵי יַשְׂרָאֵל בְּמָא דִי פַּמֵיד יְיָ יַת משֶׁה וְאַהֶרֹן בָּן עֲבָדוּ: 24 וּשְּׁמִרְהָּם אֶת־הַדְּבָר הַזֶּה לְחָקֹ־לְךְּ וּלְבָנֶיךּ עַד־
עוֹלֵם: 25 וְהָיָּה בִּי־תָבִאוּ אֶל־הָאָרֶץ אֲשֶׁר יִתֵּן יְהוֹּה לְכֶם בַּאֲשֶׁר יִתֵּן יְהוֹּה הִוֹּאת:
לְכֶם בַּאֲשֶׁר דִּבֶּר וּשְׁמִרְהָם אֶת־הַעְבֹּדָה הַוֹּאת:
26 וְהָיָּה בִּי־יִאמְרְוּ אֲלֵיכֶם בְּנֵיכֶם מָה הָנְצבֹדְה הַוֹּאת לְכֶם: 27 וַאֲמַרְהֶּם וֻבַּח־פָּסַח הוֹא לִיהוֹה הֻוֹּאת לְכֶם: 27 וַאֲמַרְהֶּם וֻבַּח־פָּסַח הוֹא לִיהוֹה אֲשֶׁר בְּנִיִישְׁרָאֵל בְּאָשֶׁר בִּיְיִם וְשָׁתַּחְוּוּ: 28 וַיִּלְרָנִ וַיִּעֲשִׁוּ בְּנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל בַּאֲשֶׂר צִוְּה יְהוֹּה אֶת־מֹשֵׁה וִמְיִים בְּנִי יִשְׂרָאֵל בַּאֲשָׂר צִוְּה יְהוֹּה אֶת־מֹשֵׁה וִבְּיִ יִשְׂרָאֵל בַּאֲשָׁר צְנְּה יְהוֹנָה אֶת־מֹשֵׁה וְאֵבִי יִשְׂרָאֵל בַּאֲשָׁר צִוְּה יְהוֹּה אֶת־מֹשֵׁה וּצִיי יִשְׂרָאֵל בַּאֲשָׁר צִוְּה יְהוֹּה אֶת־מֹשְׁה בִּנִי יִשְׂרָאֵל בַּאֲשָׁר צְנְה יְהוֹּה אֶת־מֹשֵׁה וּצִיי יִשְׂרָאֵל בַּאֲשָׁר צִוְּה יְהוֹנָה אֶת־מֹשְׁה בַּנִי יִשְׂרָאֵל בַּאֲשָׁר צְנְהַי יְהוֹנָה אֶת־מִשְׁה בִּנִי יִשְׂרָאֵל בַּאֲשָׁר צִוְּה יְהוֹנָה בְּעִשׁוּה בְּנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל בַּאְשָׁר צִוְּה יְהוֹנָה בְּעְשׁוּה בַּנִי יִשְׂרָאֵל בַּאְשָׁר צְנְיִה יְהוֹנָה בְּעְשִׁוּה כִּבְּ עִשִּׁוּה בִּנְי יִשְּׁרְאֵל בַּאְשָׁר צִּיְה יְבְּנְבְים בּיִבְים בְּבְּיבְים בְּבִי יִשְּׁרְאֵל בַּאְשָׁר צִיּהְיֹם וְבְּעִשׁוּה בְּנִי יִשְּׁרְאֵל בַּאְבּיל בִּיִבְּים בְּעִשׁוּה בְּנִי יִשְּׁרְאֵל בַּאְבִיים בּיִי יִשְּרָב בְּיִבְיִים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּעִשׁוּה בִּיִי יִשְּׁרְאֵל בַּיְיִבְּים בְּשִׁבּי בִּיִי יִשְּׁר בִּיִי בִּיִּים בּיִי בְּיִיִים בּיִי בְּנִי יִשְּרְבְאֵל בַּיְיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּעִים בִּיִי בְּיִים בְּיִבְייִים בְּיִבְייִים בְּיִבְיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִבְייִים בְּיִבּיים בְּבְייִים בְּבִי יִישְׁבְּבְיים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּבְייִים בְּיִבְייִים בְּבְייִים בְּיִבְייִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּבְייִים בְּבִיי יִישְׁבְּבְיים בְּבְייִים בְּבְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּבְיִים בְּבְּיִים בְּבְּבְּיִים בְּבְייִים בְּיִים בְּבְייִים בְּבְּיִים בְּבְּבְיים בְּבְּיִים בְּבְּיִים בְּבְּבְייִים בְּיִים בְּבְּיִים בְּבְּבְּיִים בְּבְּב

® RASHI 🗷

וַהָלֹא מֵרֹאשׁ חֹדשׁ נָאֲמַר לָהָם?! אֶלָּא, מִפֵּיוָן שֶּׁפְּלֹּוּ עֲעֵׂיהָם, מַעֲלֶה עֲלֵיהָם הַכָּתוּב בְּאִלוּ עֲשׁוּ: וַיֵּיּלְכּוּ וַיִּיּשְשׁוּ. אַף הַהְּלִיכָה מְנָה הַבְּתוּב, לְתֵּן שְּׁכָר לַהֲלִיכָה וְשְׁכָר לַעֲשִׂיְּה: בַּאֲשֶׁר צְּיָּה ה׳ אֶת־מֹשֶׁה וְאַהְרֹן. לְהַגִּיד שִׁבְחָן שֶׁלִייִשְׁר אֲיָּה ה׳ אֶת־מֹשֶׁה וְאַהְרֹן. לְהַגִּיד שִׁבְחָן שֶׁל יִשְׂרָא, שֶׁלֹא הִפִּילוּ דְבָר מִכְּל־מִצְוֹת מֹשֶׁה וְאַהְרֹן. וֹמָהוּ וְאַהְרֹן. וֹמְהַבּוֹן מֹשֶׁה וְאַהְרֹן. וֹמָהוּ וְאַהַרֹן. וֹמִשְׁה וְאַהְרֹן. וֹמְהוֹן מִשְׁה וְאַהְרֹן. וֹמִשְׁה וְאַהָרן. וּמִבּוֹן מִשְׁה יִצְּוֹ מִשְׁה וִאַהרֹן בּן עשׁוּ: מִּן עשׁוּ:"? אף משׁה ואהרֹן בּן עשׁוּ:

25 וְהָיָה פִּי־תָבֹאוּ אֶל־הָאָרֶץ. תָּלְה הַכְּתוּב מִצְוָה זוֹ בְּבִיאָתָם לְאָרֶץ. וְלֹא נִתְחַיְּבוּ בַמִּדְבְּר אֶלֶּא פֶּסֵח אֶחְד שָׁעֻשׁוּ בַּשִּׁנְה הַשִּׁנִית עַל פִּי הַדְּבּוּר: בַּאֲשֶׁר דִּבֵּר. וְהֵיכְן שְׁעֵשׁוּ בַּשְּׁנְה הַשֵּׁנִית עַל פִּי הַדְּבּוּר: בַּאֲשֶׁר דִּבֵּר. וְהֵיכְן דְּבֵּר? — "וְהַבֵּאתִי אֶתְכֶם אֶל־הָאָרֶץ וְגוֹ"": 27 וַיִּקְּד הָעָב. עַל בְּשוֹרַת הַגְּאֻלָּה, וּבִיאַת הָאָרֶץ וֹבְשׁוּרַת הַבְּנִים שַּיִּה יִשְׁרָאֵל. וְכִי בְּבָר עְשׁוּי? שָׁיִּהִיוּ לְהֶב: 28 וַיִּלְבוּ וַיִּשְׁוּ בְּנֵי יִשְּׁרָאֵל. וְכִי בְּבָר עְשׁוּי?

.64 שמות ו, ח. 65. שמות ט, טז.

### **№ INNER DIMENSIONS** ◆

**[continued...]** the purpose of the plagues was to make them also recognize the Name *Havayah*, it follows that the main part of each plague was not the devastation it caused but the respite that followed it.<sup>103</sup>

In contrast, in the case of the tenth plague, the devastation also issued from the Name *Havayah*. In other words, this plague was not an act of severity followed by an act of mercy; it was entirely an act of mercy. It was the final stroke in the process of disengaging the Jewish people from the Egyptians. This was an act of mercy; the fact that it was manifest as an act of severity on the firstborn was because they personified the evil from which the Jewish people had to be freed.

Therefore, there was no respite after this plague. All the firstborn were slain in one instant, and even after Pharaoh relented, they were not restored to life. It was not an act of the Name *Elokim* that could be counteracted by the Name *Havayah*; it itself was an act of the Name *Havayah*.

Inasmuch as the Jewish people are rooted in the Name *Havayah*, they had nothing to fear from the plagues issuing from the Name *Elokim*. But since the tenth plague issued from the Name *Havayah*, they were essentially vulnerable to this plague. The same revelation of the Name *Havayah* was occurring everywhere; the only factor that determined whom it would affect was the nature of the recipient, whether it was the good that had to be extracted from the evil or the evil from which the good had to be extracted.

Therefore, in this plague only, there had to be a sign distinguishing the Jewish people from the Egyptians.<sup>104</sup>

<sup>103.</sup> Above, on 7:3-5. 104. Sefer HaMa'amarim 5646-5650, pp. 7-9; Sefer HaMa'amarim 5658, pp. 96-97; Sefer HaMa'amarim 5705, pp. 138-139; Sefer HaMa'amarim 5706, pp.70-71; see also Sefer HaMa'amarim 5678, p. 240; Sefer HaMa'amarim 5627, p. 221; Sefer HaMa'amarim 5631, vol. 1, p. 151.

- 24 You shall observe the practices and sacrifice of Passover as a statute for you and your children forever, once you have entered the Land of Israel.
- 25 You shall maintain this service only once you have come into the land that GoD will give you, as He has spoken.<sup>97</sup> As long as you will be in transit on the way to the Land of Israel, you are not required to observe this holiday unless God tells you to do so explicitly.
- 26 And it shall come to pass, when your children ask you about the Passover offering, there might be among them rebellious children who phrase their question: 'What is this service of yours?' They will refer to the service as 'yours' to imply that they would rather not participate in it themselves.<sup>98</sup>
- 27 You shall answer, 'It is the Passover offering to God, who passed over the houses of the Israelites in Egypt when He plagued the Egyptians, and spared our homes.' " When they heard what Moses told the elders, the people bowed down and prostrated themselves in thanksgiving for God's promise of redemption, His reiteration of His promise to give them the Land of Israel, and for blessing them with the promise of children.99
- 28 **The Israelites** resolved immediately to fulfill these instructions at their proper time, and therefore God considered it as if they **went and did so** immediately. He credited them for their good intentions, their praiseworthy actions, and even for the efforts they made in preparing to fulfill His will. When the time came, the Israelites did everything **just as God had instructed Moses and Aaron**, not omitting a single detail. And Moses and Aaron **did so**, also.

### - EN CHASIDIC INSIGHTS (35

the entrance into our active partnership with God to rectify the world. The lowly hyssop used to apply the blood signified the self-abnegation (bitul) we must cultivate in order to be receptive to God's presence in our lives. The blood itself signified the vitality of our human/animal soul, which we applied with self-abnegation to the metaphysical construct of Torah, prayer, and good deeds, all performed out of recognition of our Divine duty.

As stated above, God revealed His transcendence when He killed the firstborn of Egypt, and there is no human effort that can invoke such a revelation. Nonetheless, the people had to prepare a "vessel" to receive the revelation, and this was the purpose of applying the blood to the doorway in the way prescribed here. <sup>100</sup>

 $\mathbf{F}$ rom another perspective, the application of the blood indeed served as a sign:

The purpose of the first nine plagues was to bring the Egyptians to a knowledge of God, as discussed above. <sup>101</sup> The Jewish people already basically believed in God, so there was no concern that these plagues would strike them.

The purpose of the tenth plague, however, was to slay the firstborn, not to educate them. And since many Jews also deserved the death penalty for having served idols, there was an acute need to distinguish them from the Egyptians and, more to the point, counteract their culpability to the death penalty.

This was accomplished by the Passover sacrifice, since by slaughtering a lamb, the deity of Egypt, the Jews were putting their life in jeopardy. This willingness to suffer martyrdom for God expressed the people's essential, inviolate bond to Him, which transcends all logic.

The merit of this act neutralized any culpability they had for whatever they had done in the past. 102

<sup>97.</sup> Above, 6:8. 98. Rashi on 13:5, below. 99. Vv. 24-26, above. 100. Sefer HaMa'amarim 5632, vol. 1, pp. 129, 284-285; Sefer HaMa'amarim 5678, pp. 239, 244-245; Sefer HaMa'amarim 5706, pp. 69-70, 76. 101. On 7:3-5. 102. Likutei Sichot, vol. 3, pp. 864-866

29 והוה בפלגות ליליא ויי קטל בָּל־בּוּכָרָא בָּאַרָעָא דְמִצְרַיִם מבוכרא דפרעה דעתיד למתב עַל כּוּרְסֵי מַלְכוּתֵה עַד בּוּכְרָא דשָׁבִיַא דִי בִּבֵית אֱסִירֵי וְכֹל בּוּכָרַא דְבָעִירַא: 30 וְקָם פַּרְעֹה בְּלֵילִיָא הוּא וְכָל־עַבִדוֹהִי וְכָל־ מִצְרָאֵי וַהָוַת צְוַחִּתָּא רַבּּתָא בַּמצַרַיִם אַרֵי לֵית בַּיתַא דִּי לַא הַנָה תַמַּן מִיתָא: 31 וּקָרַא לְמשָׁה וּלְאַהַרן בַּלֵילִיָא וַאֲמַר קומו פּוּקוּ מְגוֹ עַמִּי אַף אַתוּן אַף בְּנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל וְאִיזִילוּ פָּלַחוּ קַדָם יִיַ כִּמַא דַהַוִיתוּן אַמְרִין: 32 אַף עַנְכְוֹן אַף תּוֹרֵיכוֹן דְּבָרוּ כְּמָא דִי מַלֵּילְתוּן וְאִיזִילוּ וִצַלוֹ אַף עֵלָי: 33 וֹתִקִיפוּ מִצְרָאֵי על עַמָּא לִאוֹחָאָה לְשַׁלְּחוּתִהוֹן מן אַרעא אַרי אַמַרוּ כַּלַנַא מִיְתִין: זּנְטַל עַמַּא יַת לֵישִׁיהוֹן עַד 34 לַא חָמַע מוֹתַר אַצְוַתְהוֹן צְרִיר בָּלְבוּשֵׁיהוֹן עַל כַּתְפֵּיהוֹן: שישי 29 וִיְהֵי ו בַּהַצִּי הַלַּיִלָּה וֵיהוָה הבָּה כָל־בְּכוֹר בְּאָבִי מִצְרַיִם מִבְּכִר בַּרְעה הַיִּשֵׁב עַל־בִּסְאוֹ עַד בְּכוֹר הַשְּבִי מִצְרַיִם מִבְּכִר בַּרְעה הַיִּשֵׁב עַל־בִּסְאוֹ עַד בְּכוֹר הַשְּבִי אֲשֶׁר בְּבֵית הַבְּוֹר וְכָל בְּכִוֹר בְּהֵמְה: 30 וַיִּקְה גְּילְה לַיִּלָה הְוֹא וְכָל־עֲבָדִיוֹ וְכָל־מִצְרַיִם וַהְּהִי צְעֵקְה גְּרֹבְ בְּמִצְרֵיִם בִּי־אֵין בַּיִּלְה וַיִּאשֶׁר אֵין־שֶׁם מֵת: 31 וַיִּקְרָא אֲשֶׁר בְּבִרְהָשֵׁם מֵת: 31 וַיִּקְרָא לְמִשֶּׁה וְּלְאַהְרֹן לַיְלָה וַיִּאשֶׁר קוֹמוּ צְּאוֹ מִתְּיִם וְנִבְּרְ לְמַשֶּׁר הְבַּרְתָם וְבִּירְ וִשְּׁרָאֵל וּלְכָוּ עִבְרוּ אֵתִייְהוֹנֶה בְּבַּרְתָם וְלֵבוּ לְמִבְרְתָם מִן־הָאֶרֶץ בִּי אֲמְרִוּ בַּלְנוּ מֵתִים: 34 וַיִּשְּׂא הָעֶם לְשִׁלְּחָם מִן־הָאֶרֶץ בִּי אֲמְרִוֹ מִשְּׁאוֹרְתָם צְּרָרִת בְּשִּׁמְלֹהֶם עַל־שִׁבְּבְן מֵנֶרם יִחְבָּאוֹ מִשְׁיִם מִיְחָמֵץ מִשְּׁאֲבוֹרְתָם צְּרָרִת בְּשִּׁמְלֹהֶם

- 80 RASHI 03

בְּבוֹרוֹת הַרְבֵּה, פָּעָמִים חַמִּשָּׁה לְאִשָּׁה אַחַת, כָּל־אֶחָד בָּכוֹר לְאָבִיו: 31 וַיִּקָרָא לִמֹשֵׁה וּלְאַהֵרֹן לַיִּלָה. מַגִּיד שָׁהַיָּה מִחַזֵּר עַל פָּתִחֵי הַעִיר וִצוֹעֵק: הֵיכַן משָׁה שַׁרוּי? הֵיכָן אַהַרֹן שָׁרוּי?: גַּם־אַתֵּם. הַגָּבָרִים: גַּם־בָּנֵי יְשִׂרָאֵל. הַשָּׁף: וּלְבוּ עִבְדוּ אֵת׳ה׳ בִּדְבֵּרְכֶם. הַכֹּל כִּמוֹ שֵׁאֲמַרְתֵּם וָלֹא כָּמוֹ שֵׁאָמַרְתִּי אֵנִי, בָּטֵל ״לֹא אֲשַׁלֵּחַ״יּ״, בָּטֵל ״מִי וָמִי הַהֹלְכִים״⁴, בָּטֵל ״רַק צֹאנְכֶם וּבְקַרכֶם יֻצָּג״יּ 22 גַּם־צֹאנָכֶם גַּם־בָּקַרְכֶם קחוֹ. וּמַהוּ ״כַּאֲשֶׁר דְּבַּרְתֵם״? "גַם־אַתָּה תִּתֵן בִּיָדֵנוּ זְבָחִים וְעֹלֹת״ס״, ״קְחוּ כַּאֲשֶׁר — דְבַּרְתֵּם": **וֹבַרְכִתֵּם גַּם אוֹתִי.** הָתְפַּלְּלוּ עֻלַי שֵׁלֹא אָמוּת, שָׁאַנִי בִּכוֹר: 33 בֻּלָּנוּ מֵתִים. אָמְרוּ: לֹא כִּגְוַרַת מֹשֶׁה הוא, שֶׁהַרִי אָמַר: ״וּמֵת כָּל־בִּכוֹר״וֹי, וְכָאן אַף הַפִּשׁוּטִים מָתִים, חַמִּשָּׁה אוֹ עֵשָּׂרָה בִּבַיִת אֵחָד: 34 טֵרָם יֵחְמָץ. הַמִּצְרָיִים לֹא הָנִיחוּם לְשָׁהוֹת כָּדֵי חִמּוּץ: מִשְׁאֲרֹתָם. שִׁנֵרִי מַצָּה וּמָרוֹר: **עַל־שִׁבְמָם.** אַף־עַל־פִּי שֵׁבְּהֵמוֹת הַרְבֵּה הוֹלִיכוּ עָמָהֶם, מְחַבְּבִים הְיוּ אֶת הַמִּצְוָה:

29 **וַה'.** כַּל־מָקוֹם שֵׁנָאֲמַר ״וַה׳״ — הוּא וּבֵית דִּינוֹ, שַׁהַנִּי״ו לִשׁוֹן תּוֹסֶפֶת הוּא, כִּמוֹ: פָּלוֹנִי וּפְלוֹנִי: הַבָּה כָּל־ בּבוֹר. אַף שֵׁל אָמָה אַחֶרת, וְהוֹא בִּמִצְרַיִם: מִבְּבֹר פַּרְעֹה. אַף פַּרִעֹה בָּכוֹר הָיָה, וְנִשְׁתַיַּר מְן הַבְּכוֹרוֹת, וְעַלְיו הוּא אוֹמֵר: ״וְאוּלֶם בַּעֵבוּר זֹאת הֶעֵמַדְתִּיךְ, בַּעֵבוּר הַרְאֹתְךּ אָת־כֹּחִי״ בּיַם סוּף: עַד בְּבוֹר הַשְּׁבִי. שֶׁהְיוּ שְׂמֵחִין אַת־כֹּחִי״ בּיַם סוּף: עַד בְּבוֹר הַשְּׁבִי. לְאֵידָם שֵׁל יִשִּׂרָאֵל. וְעוֹד, שֵׁלֹא יֹאמְרוּ יִרְאָתֵנוּ הַבִּיאָה פָּרְעָנוּת זוֹ. וּבְכוֹר הַשִּׁפְחָה בִּכְלַל הָיָה, שֶׁהֵרִי מָנָה מו הָחָשׁוּב שֶׁבְּכֻלֶּן עַד הַפָּחוּת, וּבְכוֹר הַשִּׁפִחָה חָשׁוּב מִבְּכוֹר הַשֶּׁבִי: 30 וַיָּקָם פַּרְעֹה. מִמְטָתוֹ: לַיִּלָה. וְלֹא כָדֶרֶךְ הַמִּלֶכִים בִּשָׁלֹשׁ שָׁעוֹת בַּיוֹם: הוּא. תִחְלָה, וְאַחַר כָּךְ עַבָּדָיו. מִלַמֵּד, שֶׁהָיָה הוּא מְחַזֵּר עַל בָּתֵּי עַבָּדָיו וּמַעַמִידָן: כִּי־אָין בַּיָת אָשֶׁר אָין־שָׁם מָת. יֵשׁ שַׁם בִּכוֹר \_ מֶת, אֱין שָׁם בִּכוֹר \_ גָּדוֹל שֶׁבַּבַּיִת קָרוּי ״בְּכוֹר״, שַׁנֵאֱמַר: ״אַף־אָנִי בִּכוֹר אֶתִנָהוּ״٠٠٠, דָּבָר אַחֵר: מִצְרִיּוֹת מִזַנּוֹת תַּחַת בַּעַלֵיהֶן, וְיוֹלְדוֹת מֵרַוַּקִים פִּנוּיִים, וְהָיוּ לְהֶם

### -80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

33 Some of the Jews had second thoughts about leaving: God had to force these reluctant Jews out of Egypt by having the Egyptians urge them on.

Nowadays, there are also those among us who prefer to remain in exile rather than face what they imagine to be the "oppression" of living in God's presence that will accompany the messianic redemption. Nonetheless, God will redeem these people, too, even against their will, for His mercy extends to all His creatures, and He always does what is best for them on all levels, even if they don't presently realize or appreciate it.<sup>114</sup>

<sup>10:24. 111.</sup> Below, 13:17, Sichot Kodesh 5725, vol. 1, p. 342. 112. Rashi on 14:5, below. 113. Above, v. 30. 114. MiMa'ayanei HaChasidut, vol. 2, p. 61, quoting Sichot Kodesh 5730.

### The Tenth Plague: The Firstborn, continued

- ♦ Sixth Reading 29 It was exactly at midnight of the 15<sup>th</sup> of Nisan that God, in concurrence with the heavenly court, struck down every firstborn in the land of Egypt, even those who were not Egyptian, <sup>105</sup> from the firstborn of Pharaoh sitting on his throne to the firstborn of the prisoner in the dungeon, as well as every firstborn animal. <sup>106</sup> The only exception to this was Pharaoh himself: although he was a firstborn, God spared him in order for him to witness the miracle of the splitting of the sea and drown then. This plague did not last a full week, as did the others; it took place in one single moment. <sup>107</sup>
  - 30 Pharaoh rose from his bed in the night: first he arose, and then he awoke all his courtiers in their homes. And all the Egyptians awoke, too, and there was a great outcry in Egypt, for there was no house where there was not someone dead. If there was a firstborn son in the house, he died; if not, the head of the household (who may figuratively be termed its "firstborn") died. In addition, since the Egyptians were steeped in adultery, there were often many firstborn in the same household, each the firstborn of the housewife by another paramour.
  - 31 Pharaoh searched all the entrances of the city and called out for Moses and Aaron in the night. When he found them, he said, "Get up and get out from among my people, you adults and the young children of Israel, too, and go and serve God as you said!
  - 32 Take both your flocks and your cattle, just as you stipulated—and not as I did, first refusing to let you go altogether, <sup>108</sup> then stipulating that only your adults leave, <sup>109</sup> and finally demanding only that your flocks not leave <sup>110</sup>—and go! And bless me too, that I not die, for I am also a firstborn!" There were some Israelites who were reluctant to leave, because they were wary of venturing forth into the barren, unknown desert. They felt that now that the Egyptians had suffered so much from the plagues, they would be more inclined to treat the Israelites better. But these people had no chance to remain in Egypt, because Pharaoh was so distraught by the final plague that he forcibly drove every Israelite out of the country. <sup>111</sup> Still, Pharaoh sent some of his officers with the people to make sure they stayed away only for three days, as they had said. <sup>112</sup>
  - 33 Some of the Jews had second thoughts about leaving, but the Egyptians urged the people on, hurrying them out of the land, for they said, "We are all dying! It is worse than Moses said it would be: not only the firstborn, but the rest of us—sometimes ten in the same household—are dying, too!" They did not realize that all those who were dying were technically firstborn.<sup>113</sup>
  - 34 The people had eaten their matzah with the Passover offering as they had been commanded, in the first half of the night. Now, in the early morning, the people had started to bake bread for the new day. But the Egyptians hurried them on their way, so **the people took their dough before it had leavened**—so the bread they ate on this day was matzah, also—with their leftover food (the matzah and bitter herbs left from the previous night's meal) wrapped in their clothes on their shoulders. They could have had their animals carry these leftovers, but they preferred to carry them themselves because they cherished them since they had used them to fulfill God's commandment.

<sup>105.</sup> As above, v. 12. 106. See above, 11:5. 107. Likutei Sichot, vol. 31, p. 35, note 19. 108. Above, 5:2. 109. Above, 10:8. 110. Above,

35 וּבְנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל עֲבָדוּ בְּפְּתְנָּמָא דְּמְשׁרְ וּשְׁיִאִילוּ מִמִּצְרָאֵי כְּנִין דְּכְסָף וּמְנִין דְּדְהַב וּלְבוּשִׁין: 36 וַיִּי יְּבְּסָף וּמְנִין דְּדְהַב וּלְבוּשִׁין: 36 וַיִּי יְּהַבְיִת מִצְרָאֵי וְתְּלְאֵל מֵרְעְמְסֵס וְאַשְׁיִאֵילַנּוּן וְרוֹקִינוּ יַת מִצְרָאֵי: 37 וּנְטָלוּ בְנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל מֵרְעְמְסֵס לְּסֵבוֹת בְּשִׁית מְאָה אַלְפִין גַּבְרָא רְבִּר מִטְּפַלְא:

35 וּבְגִי־יִשְּׂרָאֵל עֲשָׂוּ בִּרְבַר מֹשֶׁה וַיִּשְׁאַלוּ מִפִּאְרַיִם בְּלֵי־בֶּעְם וֹיִשְׁאַלוּ מִפְּאְרַיִם בְּלֵי־בָּטֶף וּכְגִי זָהֶב וּשְׂמָלְת: 36 וַיִּהוֹה נָתַׁן אֶת־תֵן הָעָם בְּצִירִים וַיִּשְׁאַלִּוּם וַיְנַצְּלְוּ אֶת־מִצְרֵיִם: פּ 37 וַיִּסְעָוּ בְנֵי־יִשְּׂרָאֵל מֵרַעְמְסֵם סֵכְּּתָה בְּשׁשׁ־מֵאׁוֹת אֵלֵף רַגְלֵי הַגָּבָרִים לְבַּד מִפֵּף:

### -∞ RASHI ശ-

אַתָּה אוֹמֵר אָחָד — טוֹל שְׁנַיִם, וְלֵךְ: **וְיִנַאְלוּ.** ״וְרוֹקִינוּ״: 3**7 מֵרִעְמְסֵס סֻכּּתָה.** מֵאָה וְעָשְׂרִים מִיל הָיוּ, וּבָאוּ שָׁם לְפִי שָׁעָה, שֶׁנָּאֱמַר: ״וְאֶשָׂא אֶתְכֶם עַל־כַּנְפֵי נְשָׁרִים״<sup>נְּי</sup>: הַ**גָּבָרִים.** מִבֶּן עֵשִׂרִים שָׁנָה וָמַעָלָה: 35 בּדְבַר מֹשֶׁה. שָׁאָמַר לָהֶם בְּמִצְרִים: ״וְיִשְׁאֲלוּ אִישׁ מֵאֵת רֵעָהוּ״²׳: וּשְּׁמְלֹת. אָף הֵן הִיוּ חֲשׁוּבוֹת לָהֶם מִן הַכֶּסֶף וּמִן הַוְּהָב, וְהַמְּאָחָר בַּפֶּסוּק חָשׁוּב: 36 וַיִּשְׁאִלוּם. אַף מָה־שֵּׁלֹא הִיוּ שׁוֹאֱלִים מֶהֶם הִיוּ נוֹתְנִים לָהֶם,

### - & CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

36 They thus drained Egypt: As mentioned previously,<sup>132</sup> the "great wealth" the Jews took with them when they left Egypt was the power of holiness (Divine "sparks") that the Egyptians had misused and thereby had become embedded within depraved Egyptian civilization. The only Divine power that now remained in Egypt was the minimal, low-grade energy that was required to keep it in existence. This energy was the spiritual correlate to the minimal material means the Jews left the Egyptians with which to survive. Everything beyond this, physically and spiritually, left with the Jews.<sup>133</sup>

This is why the Exodus from Egypt was final; no Jew remained in Egypt, and the Torah in fact later prohibits the Jewish people from ever again settling in Egypt. <sup>134</sup> Once the land was essentially emptied of all the sparks of holiness that had been embedded there, there was no longer any reason for Jewish people to live there. This was not true of the other historic redemptions. When we were liberated from these other exiles, we did not empty these lands of Divine sparks, and therefore we often had to return to them sooner or later to continue the task. <sup>135</sup>

The messianic redemption, however, will be similar to the redemption from Egypt: all the sparks of holiness will be finally and absolutely liberated from their present exile, and there will be no need to enter into any further exile to redeem them.<sup>136</sup>

In light of this difference, no one has the right to sequester himself in the holy pursuits of Torah study and prayer and forego his obligation to refine the world. Every spark of Divinity is unique and each one needs to be redeemed by utilizing the gifts of this world for holy purposes.<sup>137</sup>

The women brought along timbrels: As is often the case, the women demonstrated more faith and trust in God than did the men. The women of our generation, too, should not hesitate to demonstrate their certainty that the redemption is imminent. To be sure, until the moment of redemption arrives, we should all feel the bitterness of the exile and pray fervently to God that He bring it to its end. But at the same time, our unshakable confidence that God will fulfill His promise of redemption should fill us with overflowing joy. The women, on the strength of their innately more deepseated faith, should already begin celebrating the Redemption—even with music and dancing—and this should inspire the men to follow suit.<sup>138</sup>

<sup>115.</sup> Above, 11:2-3. Sefer HaSichot 5751, vol. 1, p. 271, note 5. 115a. Above, 3:22. 116. Rashi on 13:13, below. 117. See above, 3:22. 118. Rashi on 15:20, below; Sichot Kodesh 5741, vol. 2., pp. 221-224, 231-232. 119. Genesis 50:25; below, 13:19, Rashi ad loc. 120. See on Genesis 50:26. 121. Genesis 49:22. 122. See above, 6:1. 123. Rashi on 32:4, below; Midrash Tarchuna, Tisa 19; Rashi on Sanhedrin 103b. 124. Genesis 43:9, 44:32. 125. See Deuteronomy 33:7. 126. Rashi on 14:19, below. 127. Rashi on 19:4, below 128. Below, 13:21. 129. Likutei Sichot, vol. 8, p. 3, note 13. 130. Rashi on Numbers 13:25. 131. Numbers 33:4. 132. On 3:22, above. 133. Sichot Kodesh 5741, vol. 3, pp. 361-363. 134. Y. Sukah 5:1. 135. Sha'ar HaMitzvot, Re'eh; Likutei Torah (Arizal), Ki Teizei. 136. Sefer HaMa'amarim 5734-5735, pp. 349-350. 137. Likutei Sichot, vol. 3, pp. 824-825. 138. Sefer HaSichot 5752, vol. 1, pp. 303-307.

35 In addition to having asked the Egyptians for utensils and clothing before the plague of the firstborn, <sup>115</sup> **the Israelites** now **did** again **as Moses had said, and requested silver and gold utensils and clothing—which they valued the most, in light of their impending journey <sup>115a</sup>—from the Egyptians. Nonetheless, they did not carry these articles themselves, but rather loaded them on their donkeys. <sup>116</sup>** 

36 GoD granted them favor in the eyes of the Egyptians so that they granted their request, and even gave them more than they asked for, and they thus drained Egypt of its wealth.<sup>117</sup> In addition, the women were confident that God would perform miracles for them and brought along enough timbrels for all of them to celebrate with.<sup>118</sup>

Joseph had directed the people to take his remains from Egypt together with those of his brothers when they would leave.<sup>119</sup> Moses went now to fulfill this directive. Since Joseph's coffin was at the bottom of the Nile River,<sup>120</sup> Moses had to use supernatural means to retrieve it. He wrote a Divine Name and the words "Arise, ox! Arise, ox!" on a plate and threw it into the river. (These words were an alternate way of pronouncing the words for "upon the wall" in Jacob's blessing to Joseph.<sup>121</sup>) The coffin rose to the surface. While Moses was taking it out of the water, Micah<sup>122</sup> secretly fetched the plate.<sup>123</sup>

The bodies of all Jacob's sons were intact except for Judah's, whose bones rolled

around inside the coffin as it was carried. This was because his vow to be excluded from the afterlife if he did not return Benjamin to his father<sup>124</sup> was never annulled.<sup>125</sup>

### From Raamses to Sukot

37 God sent an angel to show the people which way to go.<sup>126</sup> On the morning of the 15th of Nisan, they gathered together at Raamses from all over Goshen in a miraculously short time. 127 The Israelites then journeyed from Raamses to a place that would soon be named 128 **Sukot**, on the western shore of the western arm of the Sea of Reeds (i.e., the Gulf of Suez, see Figure 1). Moses counted them;<sup>129</sup> they numbered about 600,000 men aged 20 and older on foot, besides women and male children under twenty. Although it was 120 mil (240,000 cubits, about 115 kilometers or 72 miles—a three day journey<sup>130</sup>) from Raamses to Sukot, the people miraculously made this journey in a short time. As they were leaving, the Egyptians were busy burying their firstborn dead. 131

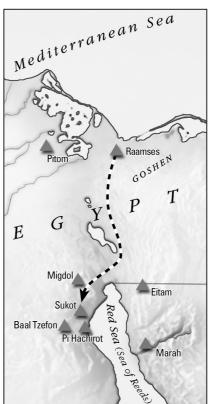


Figure 1: From Rameses to Sukot

גנּ וְאָף נּוּכְּרָאִין סַגּיאָין סְלִיקּוּ עַּמְהוּן וְעָאנָא וְתוֹרֵי בְּעִירָא תַקִּיף סַגּיּ לִחְדָּא: 38 וַאָפּוֹ יַת לִישָׁא דִּי אַנִּיקוּ מִמִּיצְרִים גְּרִיצִין פַּשִּירִין אֲרֵי לְא חֲמָע אֲרֵי אִתְּרָכוּ מִמִּצְרִים וְלָא יְכִילוּ לְאִתְעַבֶּבָּי וְאַף וְוְדִין לְא יְכִילוּ לְאִתְעַבֶּבָּי וְאַף וְוְדִין לְא עַבְדוּ לְהוֹן: 40 ומוֹתַב בְּנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל יְבִילוּ לְהוֹן: 40 ומוֹתַב בְּנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל יִבִין וּאַרְאֵל הַתִּינִים אַרְבַּע מְאָה וּתִּינִים אַרְבַּע מְאָה וּתַלתין שׁנִין:

38 וְגַם־עֵּרֶב רָב עָלֶה אָתֶּם וְצְּאׁן וּבְלֶּרְ מִקְנֶּה כָּבֶּר מְקְנֶּה כָּבֶּר מְקְנֶּה כָּבֶּר מִאְדֹ: 39 וַיֹּאפׁוּ אֶת־הַבְּצֵׁק אֲשֶׁר הוֹצִיאוּ מִמְּצְרָיִם עֻּלְּוֹ נִמְץ כִּי־גְּרְשִׁוּ מִמְצְרַיִם וְלָּא יֵכְלוּ לְּהַתְּם הָּצְּיֹת כֵּי לָא חָמֵץ כִּי־גְּרְשִׁוּ לְהֶם: 40 וּמוֹשֵׁב בְּגֵי יִשְׂרָבֵּע מְּלְשִׁים שְׁלְּשִׁים שְׁלָּה וְאַרְבַּע יִשְׂרָבִּע מְּלְתַּיִם שְׁלְשִׁים שְׁלָּה וְאַרְבַּע מַאַרָּה מַשְּׁרָה יֵשְׁבָּוּ בְּמִצְרֵיִם שְׁלְשִׁים שְׁלָּה וְאַרְבַּע מַאוֹת שַׁנַה:

### -⊗ RASHI ഗ്ദ-

הַבָּאִים עם יַעֲלְב הָיָה, צֵא וַחֲשׁוֹב כָּל־שְׁנוֹתָיו וְכְל־
שְׁנוֹת עַמְרֶם בְּנוֹ וּשְׁמֹנִים שָׁל מֹשֶׁה, לֹא תִמְצְאֵם כָּל־
כְּבָּה עִמְרְם בְּנוֹ וּשְׁמֹנִים שָׁל מֹשֶׁה, לֹא תִמְצְאֵם כָּל־
לְמִצְרִים, וְהַרְבֵּה מִשְׁנוֹת עַמְרֶם נִבְלָעִים בִּשְׁנוֹת עַמְרָם, הָבִי וְהַרְבֵּה מִשְׁמוֹנִים שָׁל מֹשֶׁה נִבְלָעִים בִּשְׁנוֹת עַמְרָם, הָבִי שָׁלֹא תִמְצָא אַרְבַּע מֵאוֹת לְבִיאַת מִצְרִים, וְהַוְּקְקָתְ לוֹמֵר — עַל כְּרְחָךְ — שָׁאַף שְׁאָר הַיְשִׁבּוֹת נְקְרְאוּ לוֹמֵר — עַל כְּרְחָךְ — שָׁאַף שְׁאָר הַיְיִשִׁם אַבְּרָה, בִּרִית, אֲפָלוּ בְּחָבְרוֹן, שֶׁנֶאֱמֵר: ״אָשֶׁר־גָּר־שָׁם אַבְּרָה בִּהְיִם וְיִישְׁה צִיְרִיּ לוֹמֵר: ״בִּי גֵר יִהְיָה וְרְעֵךְ" — מִשְּׁהָיָה לוֹ זָרצר וּלְמֵר בְּרִבּיע מֵאוֹת שְׁנָה מִשְּׁנוֹלְד יִצְחָק, לֹוֹ זְרַעַר לְמִירְן לְמִצְרִים עַר יְצִיאָתון — מְאתִים וְעָשֶׁר לִנְיִבְּע מֵאוֹת שְׁנָּה לִתְלְמִי הַמֵּלָּה יִבְיִים שָׁשׁנּוּ לִתְלְמִי הַמֵּלָּה: יִמְשָׁרָה: שִׁשׁנּוּ לִתְלְמִי הַמֵּלְה: שִׁשְׁבּוּנוֹ שְׁשׁנּוּ לִתְלְמִי הַמָּלְה: שִׁהָּברִים שְׁשׁנּוּ לִתְלְמִי הַמֵּלְה: יִמְחָלְ, שִׁבָּרִים שְׁשׁנּוּ לִּתְלְמִי הַמְּלָּה. וֹיְבְעִר מִאֹנִים בְּשְׁבֹּרִים שְׁשׁנּוּ לִתְלְמִי הָמָבְּרִים שְׁשׁנּוּ לִּתְלְמִי הָמָלְּרָ.

38 עֶרֶבּ רַב. תַּעֲרוֹבוֹת אֻמּוֹת שֶׁל גַּרִים: 39 עֻגֹּת מֵצוֹת.

חָרָרָה שֶׁל מַצְּה. בָּצֵק שֶׁלֹא הָחְמִיץ קְרוּי "מַצְה": וְגַּם־

אֲדָה לֹא־עָשוֹּ לְהָם. לַבֶּרֶךְ. מַגִּיד שִׁבְּחְן שֶׁל יִשְׂרָאֵל,

שֶׁלֹא אָמְרוּ: הַיּאַךּ נַצֵּא לַמִּדְבָּר בְּלֹא צֵדְה. אֶלְא

הָאֱמִינוּ וְהָלְכוּ. הוּא שֻׁמְּפֹּרְשׁ בַּקְבָּלְה: "זְּכַרְתִּי לֶּךְ חֶטֶּד

לְא זְרוּנְה"ֹי. וּמַה־שָׁכָר? — מְפֹּרָשׁ אַחֲרִיוּ: "קֹדֶשׁ

יִשְׂרָאֵל לַה' וְגוֹי"ִכּ'. 10 אֲשֶׁר יִשְׁבּוּ בְּמִצְרִים. אַחַר

שְׁנָה וְאַרְבַע מֵאוֹת שָׁנָה. בֵּין הַכּּל, מִשְׁנוֹלְד יִצְחָל שְׁנִה וְיִשְׁנִה הִי אַרָּתְ עִרְשׁוֹ הִיּנְתְּה בִּין הַכּּל, מִשְּׁנוֹלְד יִצְחָלְ

לְאַבְרָהָם נִתְקַיִּם: "בִּי־גֵר יִהְיֶה זַרְעַךְ""ֹיּ, וּשְׁלשִׁים שְׁנָה לִוֹ זֶרְע לְאַבְרָהָם נִתְקַיָּם: "בִּי־גֵר יִהְיֶה זַרְעַרְ""ֹיּ, וּשְׁלשִׁים שְׁנָה הָיוּ מִשְּנִה גְּוֹרָת בֵּין הַבְּתִרִם, עַד שְׁנּוֹלְר יִצְחָק.

לְאַבְרָהָם נִתְקַיִּם: "בִּי־גֵר יִהְיֶה זְבְעְרְ""ֹיִ, וּשְׁלְשִׁים שְׁנָה הָיוֹ מִבְּתָר מִיּוֹלְת בִּין הַבְּתִר, עֵד שְׁנוֹלְר יִצְחָק הָיוֹ מְשָׁר לוֹמֵר בְּאֶרץ מִצְרִים לְבַדָּה, שְׁבָּיך לְהָת בִּין הָבִּתְרִים לְבַדָּה, שְׁבָּיִר הָהְתִּמְן מִצְּרִים לְבָּה, מְבִּין מִבְּיִר מְבִּר מְלִהְת מְּלִים לְבָּה, שְׁבָּיִר לוֹמֵר בְּאֶרץ מִצְרָים לְבְּרָה מְבִּיִר מְהָת מְּלִים לְבָּה, שְׁבִּיִר לוֹמֵר בְּאֶרץ מִצְרָים לְבְּהָה מְקְיִם לְּבִיר הְּיִרְם לְבִּיה, שְׁבָּיך מִצְּרִים לְבִיה בְּיִבְים לְבִּהְרִים לְבִירָה אָּיִר בְיִים לְבִּרִים לְבִּיה אָבִיים לְּבִיה בְּיִבְיִים לְבִיר בְּיִבְיִם לְבִּבְּים בְּיִבְּיִם בְּיִרְים לְבִּים בְּיִּבְיִים בְּיִבְּים בְּבִּים בְּיִבְים בְּיִבְּים בְּיִבְּיִם לְּבִּים בְּיִבְים לְבִּים לְבִיּבְים בְּיִבְּיִם לְּבִּים בִּיִבְים לְּבִּים בְּבִּים בְּיִבּים לְּבִיר בְּבְּיִב בִּים בְּיִבִּים בְּבְּיִב בְיִבְיִים בְּיִב בְּיִב בְּיִבְים בְּבִּים בְּיִבּים בְּיִבְיִר בְּיִבְים בְּיִבְים בְּיִב בְּיִרְיִים בְּיִבְיִר בְּיִבְיִים בְּבְיְיִים בְּיִים בְּיִבְיִּים בְּיִבְיִים בְּיִיבְיִים בְּיִבְיִים בְּיִבְיִים בְּיִבְיִים בְּיִים בְּיִבְיִים בְּיִים בְּיִּים בְּיִבְיִים בְּיִים בְּיִּים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּבְּיִים בְּיִּים

74. ירמיה ב, ב. 75. שם, ג. 76. בראשית טו, יג. 77. בראשית לה, כז. 78. שמות ו, ד.

### & CHASIDIC INSIGHTS OF

causes the dough to rise and puff up into an aggrandized version of itself, just as the ego aggrandizes our sense of self far beyond what is real. This mat-

zah did not rise even though there was no specific command to prevent it from rising—or even to eat matzah altogether. [continues...]

### **≫** INNER DIMENSIONS ◆

[38] A mixed multitude went up with them: As mentioned previously, <sup>149</sup> when the world of *Tohu* collapsed, 288 general Divine sparks "fell" into the world and needed to be released from exile. Of these 288 general sparks, 202 were embedded in Egypt; through the Exodus, these 202 general sparks were indeed redeemed, embodied in the mixed multitude that joined the Jewish people as

they left.<sup>150</sup> The remaining 86 general sparks were elevated during the ensuing history of the Jewish people, as they gradually refined the materiality of the world.<sup>151</sup> by using it for Divine purposes.<sup>152</sup>

Now that all these sparks have been elevated, all that remains to usher in the final redemption is for us to joyfully accept its arrival and declare our readiness to greet it.<sup>153</sup>

<sup>149.</sup> On Genesis 1:2. 150. This is alluded to by the numerical value of the word for "multitude" (בים), which is 202. 151. This is alluded to by the numerical value of the word for "nature" (הטבע), which is 86. 152. Torah Or 60c; Sefer HaMa'amarim 5689, p. 205, etc. 153. Sefer HaSichot 5751, vol. 1, p. 188; Sefer HaSichot 5752, vol. 1, p. 65, etc.

- 38 Moreover, a mixed multitude of people from other nations asked Moses if they could join the ranks of the Israelites. Moses did not consult with God, but accepted them on his own authority, reasoning that it would be good for them to be attached to God's presence.<sup>139</sup> This multitude went up with them, as well as flocks and cattle—a great deal of livestock. The people also cut down the acacia trees that Jacob had planted when he came to Egypt and that he had told his children to tell their progeny to take with them when they leave.<sup>140</sup>
- 39 At Sukot, the Israelites **baked the dough that they had brought out of** their homes in **Egypt into cakes of matzah**, **since it had not leavened**, **for they had been driven out of Egypt and could not delay, nor had they prepared any** other **provisions for themselves**. Even though they were traveling into the desert, they relied on God to provide for them. God accounted this to their enduring merit. Miraculously, the bread they now baked sufficed for 61 meals, <sup>141</sup> and was as tasty as the manna they would eventually receive from God. <sup>142</sup>
- 40 **The** total **length of time that the Israelites had lived in Egypt** and other places as foreigners since God's prophecy to Abraham "between the halves" (Nisan 15, 2018) **was** exactly **430 years:** 30 years from when God made the covenant until Isaac's birth, <sup>144</sup> 60 years from Isaac's birth until Jacob's birth, <sup>145</sup> 130 years from Jacob's birth until his arrival in Egypt, <sup>146</sup> and 210 years in Egypt. <sup>147</sup>

## -& CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

38 A mixed multitude went up with them: These non-Jews were initially enthused about joining the ranks of God's chosen people, anxiously looking forward to doing God's will. Yet, as we will see, they eventually slid back to their old ways of thinking, causing untold suffering as the history of the Jewish people unfolded.

The reason why they fell was because they were not yet spiritually mature enough to accompany the Jewish people on their journey into the Torah's lifestyle. Therefore, accepting them into their ranks was a pedagogic error on Moses' part.

When a child is young, its parents must not grant its every wish; if the parents do so, the child will grow into an ingrate and eventually rebel against the parents. Rather, the parents should deny the child some of the things it wants, thereby teaching the child not to take everything for granted and to appreciate the parents. Once the child is older and has learned this concept, the parents no longer need to deny it what it asks for, since it has learned to make only reasonable and positive requests.

God knew that accepting the mixed multitude at this point would be detrimental; they were not yet mature

enough to appreciate the life of holiness and would eventually disdain it. Had they been initially rejected, they would have matured from the experience and would have been ready later to join the ranks of the Jewish people.

The Israelites, however, were already more spiritually mature at this point, and therefore the great attention God lavished upon them did not corrupt them, but by and large made them more humble and dedicated to God and His will.<sup>148</sup>

39 Since it had not leavened: Even though the journey from Raamses to Sukot took a miraculously short time, when we consider the time it took for them to set up camp, kindle fires, and start baking the dough, there was more than enough time for the dough to start to rise. Nevertheless, it did not rise.

This was because the spiritual dimension of what was happening influenced the physical reality. Spiritually, the Jews "had been driven out of Egypt"—they were uplifted to such spiritual heights that they totally transcended all semblance of ego and their consciousness was filled with God's absolute, all-encompassing reality. In this context, the dough could not rise, for leavening reflects the haughtiness of ego. Leavening

**<sup>139.</sup>** Rashi on 32:7, below. **140.** See on Genesis 46:6, below, 25:5. **141.** Below, 16:2. **142.** Rashi on 16:35, below. **143.** Genesis 15. **144.** Seder Olam Rabbah 1. **145.** Genesis 25:26. **146.** Genesis 47:9. **147.** Rashi on Genesis 42:2. **148.** Ma'amarei Admor HaZaken, Parashiot, vol. 1, pp. 247-248; Sha'arei Teshuvah, vol. 2, 10d ff; Or HaTorah, Nach, vol. 3, pp. 1247 ff.

-80 ONKELOS 🗷 –

 41 וַיְהִי מִקּץ שְׁלשִׁים שְׁנָּה וְאַרְבַּע מֵאוֹת שְׁנֵה וַיְהִי בְּעֶּצֶם הַיִּוֹם הַזֶּה וֻצְאָוּ כָּל־צִבְאוֹת יְהוֶה מֵאֶרֶץ מִצְרֵיִם: 42 לֵיל שִׁמֵּרִים הוּא לֵיהוְיה לְהוֹצִיאֶם מֵאֶרֶץ מִצְרֵיִם הְוּא־הַלַּיְלָה הַזֶּה לֵיהוְיה שִׁמֵּרִים לְכָל־בְּנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל לִרְרֹתַם: פ

43 וַיָּאמֶר יְהוָה אֶל־מֹשֶׁה וְאַהֲהֹן זִאת חֻקַּת הַפֶּסַח כָּל־בּן־נַבֶּר לֹא־יִאכַל בְּוֹ: 44 וְכָל־עֶבֶּד אִישׁ מִקְנַת־בֶּסֶף וּמַלְתֵּה אֹתוֹ אֱז יִאכַל בְּוֹ: 45 תּוֹשֶׁב וְשָׂבֶיר לֹא־יִאכַל בְּוֹ: 46 בְּבֵיִת אֶחָד וֵאָבֵּל לְא־תוֹצֵיא מִן־הַבָּיִת מִן־הַבָּיִת מִן־הַבָּיִת הָוֹצֵיא לֹא תִשְׁבַּרוּ־בִוֹ:

## -⊗ RASHI ഗ്ദ-

41 וַיְהִי מִקֵץ שְׁלֹשִׁים שָׁנָה וְגוֹ׳ וַיְהִי בְּעֶצֶם הַיּוֹם הַאָּה מַגִּיד, שָׁבֵּין שֶׁהִגִּיעַ הַקֵּץ — לֹא עִבְּבְן הַמְּקוֹם, בְּהָרְם עַיִן. בְּט״ו בְּנִיסְן בָּאוּ מַלְאֲבֵי הַשָּׁבַת אֵצֶל אַבְרָהָם לְבַשְּׂרוֹ, בְּט״ו בְּנִיסְן נִּאוֹ מַלְאֲבֵי הַשָּׁבִת אֵצֶל אַבְרָהם לְבַשְׂרוֹ, בְּט״ו בְּנִיסְן נִּוֹלֶד יִצְחָק, וּבְט״ו בְּנִיסְן נִּגְוֹרָה בְּנִיסְן נוֹלֶד יִצְחָק, וּבְט״ו בְּנִיסְן נִגְּוֹרָה בְּנִיסְן נוֹלֶד יִצְחָק, וּבְט״ו בְּנִיסְן נִגְּוֹרָה בַּגְּהוֹ שֹׁמֵרים. שֶׁהָיה הַמָּקוֹשׁ מַאֶּרִץ מִצְרִים: הוּא־הַלִּיְלָה הַיָּה אַנִּי גוֹאֵל אֶת בְּנִיקְ שָׁאָמִר לְאַבִיר בִּין מִצְבְּרָהם: בַּלִּיְלָה הַיָּה אֲנִי גוֹאֵל אֶת בְּנִיקְי שָּׁמְתִר לְאַבְיר הָנִּה אָנִי גוֹאֵל אֶת בְּנִיקְי שְּנָאִבְּל לְדֹרֹתָם. מְשַׁמְר וּבְא מִן הַמִּוֹּיִיקו, בְּעִבְין שֶּנָּאֲמֵר: ״וְלֹא יִתֵּן הַמִּשְׁחִית וְגוֹי״יּי: שְׁנָאַר לְבָּיִיך שֶׁנָּאֲכִר: יְיְלֹא יְתֵן הַמִּשְׁחִית וְגוֹי״יִי: זֹלְי בְּבָים לְּבָבְיוֹ שְׁנָבְירוּ מְעָשְׁיוֹ לְאָבִיו שָׁבָּשְׁמִים. זּיִּבְרוּ מְעָשִיו לְאָבִיו שָּבָּשְׁמִים. זְיִבְּרוּ מְעָשִׁיו לְאָבִיו שָׁבָּשְׁמִים. זֹי, בְּמִישְׁמְע: 14 וּמְלָּהָה אַנְיִבְּרוּ מְעָבְּרוּ מְעָשְׁיוֹ לְאָבִיו מְעַבְּרוּ מְעָבְּרוּ מְעָבְרוּ מְעָבְּרוּ מְעַבְּרוּ מְעָבְּבְיוּ מְעִבְּרוּ מְעָבְּרוּ יִבְּנִי יְהוֹשְׁמִע. רְבִּי מְשְׁמְבוּ בְּנַסְח, דְבָּר יִרְבִּי יְהוֹשְׁע. רְבִּי אֵלְיעִןר אוֹמֵר. מִנְמִים.

.79 שמות יב, כג.

# גר תוֹשָׁב: וְשָׁבִּיר. זֶה הַנְּבְרִי. וּמַה־תַּלְמוּד לוֹמֵר? וַהְלֹּא עֵרלִים הַם, וְנָאֱמֵר: "וְכָל־עָרַל לֹא יֹאכַל בּוֹ"?! אֶלֶא, בְּגוֹן: עַרְבִי מָהוּל, וְגִּבְעוֹנִי מְהוּל, וְהוּא תוֹשָׁב אוֹ שָׂבִיר: 46 בְּבִּיִת אַחֵר יֵאָבֶל. בַּחֲבוּרָה אַחַת, שֻׁלֹּא יִצְשׁוּ הַנִּמְנִין עָלִיו שְׁתֵּי חֲבוּרוֹת וִיחַלְקוּהוּ. אַתָּה אוֹמֵר בַּחֲבוּרָה אַחַת, אוֹ אֵינוֹ אֶלֶא בְּבִיִת אָחָד, בְּמִשְׁמְעוֹ? וּלְלַמֵּד אַחַת, אוֹ אֵינוֹ אֶלֶא בְּבִית אָחָד, בְּמִשְׁמְעוֹ? וּלְלַמֵּד שָׁאִם הְתְחִילוּ וְהָיוּ אוֹכְלִים בַּחְצֵר וְיִיְרִדוּ גְשָׁמִים, שֶׁלֹּא יִבְּנְיסוֹ לַבָּיִת. תַּלְמוּד לוֹמֵר: "עַל הַבְּתִים אֲשֶׁר יֹאכְלוּ אוֹת בְּהָי. מִוֹר בָּמְתוֹ אַנֵּי מְקוֹמוֹת: בְּהָר. מִן הַחֲבוּרְה: וְעָצֶם לֹא תִשְׁבְּרוּ לֹוֹתֵר: "עַל הַבְּתִים אֲשֶׁר יִאְכְלוּ אוֹתוֹ בָּהֶם". מִבְּאוֹ, שֶׁהָאוֹבֵל — אוֹבֵל בִּשְׁיֵנִי מְקוֹמוֹת: בְּיִב לֹּא תִשְׁבְּרוּר: וְעָבֶם לֹא תִשְׁבְּרוּרּ בְּיִת בְּיִבִּית עָצָם, אֵין עָלָיו בַּזִּיִת בְּשֶׁר — יִשֹׁ־ בּוֹ מִשׁוּם שְׁבִירַת עָצֵם, אֵין עָלָיו בַּזִּיִת בְּשָּׁר — אֵין בּוֹ מִשׁוּם שְׁבִירַת עָצֵם: מִין עָלָיו בַּזִּיִת בְּשָׁר — אֵין בִּיֹם שִׁבִּירָת עָצֵם: מִּמִוֹם שְׁבִירָת עָצֵם:

אַין מִילַת עֲבָדִיו מִעַכִּבַתּוּ מִלֶּאֱכֹל בַּפֶּסַח. אָם כֵּן, מַה־

תַּלְמוּד לוֹמַר: ״אַז יֹאכָל בּוֹ״? — הַעֶבֶד: 45 תּוֹשֶׁב. זֶה

## **≫** INNER DIMENSIONS ❖

[41] All the hosts of God left the land of Egypt: Allegorically, the "hosts of God" refers to the 202 Divine sparks that had been trapped in Egypt. As mentioned previously,<sup>159</sup> all these sparks were liberated at the Exodus.

This helps us understand why the exile and redemption from Egypt are considered the archetypes for all ensuing exiles and redemptions, and why they alone are the focus of all our major national holidays and are given such prominence in our daily prayers. The recognition of spiritual bondage and the release from it are the basis of Jewish life. Further spiritual growth is not possible without first taking these basic steps. <sup>160</sup>

- 41 And at the end of 430 years, on that very day, all the hosts of God left the land of Egypt. Once the appointed time came, God did not delay the Exodus even by an instant.
- 42 The night preceding this day was a night of expectation for God, to which He anxiously looked forward all these years, to fulfill His promise to take them out of the land of Egypt. This was the night that God referred to when He told Abraham, "On this night I will redeem your descendants." This night remains an annual time of protection for all the Israelites against all forces of destruction throughout their generations.

# The Passover Offering, continued

- 43 Earlier, in the morning of the 14<sup>th</sup> of Nisan, **God said to Moses and Aaron**, **"This is** an additional part of **the law of the Passover sacrifice: No** person who, by his acts, has made himself a **stranger** to God **may eat of it**. This includes a non-Jew who has not converted to Judaism and an apostate Jew.
- 44 If there be a non-Jewish bondman whom a Jewish man buys for money, you shall circumcise him, and then he may eat of it. Non-Jewish bondmen must be circumcised.<sup>154</sup> Failure to circumcise the bondman disqualifies him—or, according to another opinion, his master—from eating the Passover sacrifice.
- 45 It will be presently stated that no uncircumcised person may eat the Passover sacrifice. In addition, **neither a resident** alien (i.e., a non-Jew who has undertaken to observe the Noahide code of laws and is therefore allowed to reside in the Land of Israel) **nor a** non-Jewish **hired laborer may eat of it**, even if either of them happens to be circumcised.
- 46 As was stated previously,<sup>155</sup> **it shall be eaten by a single group.** Once this group is formed, you may not split it into two groups, divide the offering, and eat it in these two groups. Furthermore, **you shall not take any of the meat out of the group** to eat it separately, **nor break any of its bones** that have a *kezayit* (approximately 29 ml or 1 oz.) or more of flesh on them.

# −® CHASIDIC INSIGHTS ଔ-

The cause of this spiritual ascent was the revelation of God's infinite transcendence that occurred at midnight of the 15<sup>th</sup> of Nisan. The matzah the people ate on the morning of the 15<sup>th</sup> of Nisan was part of this post-revelation reality, so it simply could not rise, and there was no need to take any precautions to prevent if from rising. In contrast, the matzah that the people were commanded to eat in the future when they would each year celebrate the festival of Passover had to be protected from leavening. <sup>156</sup>

The matzah we eat each year at the Seder, however,

must be eaten *before* midnight, recalling the matzos we ate on the night of the Exodus before midnight. Inasmuch as this matzah was part of the pre-midnight reality, it must be carefully prevented from rising.<sup>157</sup>

41 All the hosts of Gop left the land of Egypt: A "host" is an army, a body of people who are ready to sacrifice their lives for the safety and integrity of the country they defend. The Jews earned this title by staunchly defending their identity and resisting the temptation to totally assimilate into Egyptian culture during their 210 years of exile, as we have seen. <sup>158</sup>

**<sup>154.</sup>** Genesis 17:12. **155.** Above, v. 3. **156.** Above, 12:17. **157.** Likutei Torah 2:13b; Sefer HaMa'amarim 5704, p. 171; Sefer HaMa'amarim Melukat, vol. 3, p. 113. **158.** Overview to parashat Shemot. Sefer HaMa'amarim 5701, pp. 81-82, 87.

-80 ONKELOS 03-

יַעְבָּדוּן בִישְׁרָאֵל יַעְבָּדוּן 47 יָתֶה: 48 וַאֱרִי יִתְגַיַּר עִמְּכוֹן גִּיּוֹרָא וַיַעַבַיד פַּסְחַא קָדָם יַיַ מְגַוַר לֶה כַּל־ דכורא ובכן יקרב למעבדה ויהי לא לַא וַכַל־עַרלַא לַא יַכוֹל בָּה: 49 אוֹרַיִתא חַדָא תִּהֵי ליציבא ולגיורא דיתגיר ביניכון: נַעֲבָדוּ בָּל־בִּנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל כִּמַא 50 די פקיד יי ית משה וית אהרן כן עַבַרוּ: 51 וָהֵוָה בְּכָרֵן יוֹמֵא הַדִין אַפּיק יִי יַת בְּנֵי יִשֹרָאֵל מֵאַרְעַא דמצרים על חיליהון: 13:1 ומליל יַיָּ עָם משַׁה לְמֵימַר: צַ אַקְדִּישׁ קַדְמֵי כָּל־בּוּכָרָא פַּתַח כַּל־וַלְדָא בּבְנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל בָּאֵנָשָׁא וּבִבְעִירַא דילי הוא: 47 כְּל־עֲרָת יִשְּׂרָאֵל יַעֲשִׂוּ אֹתְוֹ: 48 וְכִי־יָגוֹר אִתְּלֹב בָּל־עֲרָת יִשְׂרָאֵל יַעֲשִׂוּ אֹתְוֹ: 48 וְכִי־יָגוֹר אִתְּלֹב בִּגֹי יִקְרָב לַאִּייִתְה בְּאָזְרֵח הָאָרֶץ וְכָל־עָרֶל לֹא־יִאבַל בְּוֹ: 49 תּוֹרָה אַהַּתֹר יִהְיֶה לֵאָזְרֶח וְלַגֵּר הַגְּר בְּתְוֹבְכֶם: 49 תּוֹרָה אַהַרֹן בָּגִי יִשְׂרָאֵל בַּאֲשֶׂר צִנְּה יְהֹנְה אָת־מֹשֶׁה זֹמָר יְהַנְּה יְהֹנְה אָת־מֹשֶׁה וֹאֵרְן בֵּן עֲשִׂוּ: ם

51 וַיְהָּי בְּעֶצֶם הַיִּוֹם הַזֶּה הוֹצִיא יְהוָּה אֶת־בְּגֵי יִשְּׂרְאֵל מָאָרֵץ מִצְרֵיִם עַל־צִבְאֹתֵם: פּ

 שביעי 13:1 וַיְדַבֵּר יְהֹוֶה אֶל־מֹשֶׁה לֵאמְר: 2 קַדֶּשׁ־לִּי כְל־בְּבׁוֹר פֶּטֶר בְּל־רֶהֶם בִּבְנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל בְּאָדֶם וּבַבְּהַמֶּה לֵי הְוּא:

# -∞ RASHI ശ-

מְשַׁמֶּד לְעֲרלּוּת, וְאֵינוֹ נִלְמֶד מִ״בֶּן־וַכְּר לֹא־יֹאבֵל בּוֹ״:

49 תּוֹרָה אַחַת וְגוֹּי. לְהַשְּׁוֹת גֵּר לְאָזְרָח אַף לִשְׁאָר מְצְוֹת שֶׁבַּתוֹרָה: 2 בָּשֶׁר בְּלֹירָחָם. שֶׁפְּתַח אֶת הָרֶחֶם מְצְוֹת שֶׁבַּתוֹרְה: 2 בְּשֶׁר בְּלֹירָחָם. שֶׁפְּתַח אֶת הְרֶחֶם הְחִלְּה, בְּמוֹ: ״פּוֹטֵר מִיִם רֵאשִׁית מְדוֹן״וּיֹּ. וְבֵן ״יַפְטִירוּ בְשְׂפָתִים: לִי הוֹא. לְעַצְמִי קְנִיתִים, עַל בְּשְׁבִּית בּכוֹרִי מצרים:

47 **כְּל־עֲרַת יִשִּׂרְאֵל יִעֲשׁוּ אֹתוֹ.** לֶמְה נָאֻמַר? לְפִי שֶׁהוּא אוֹמֵר בְּפֶּסָח מִצְרַיִם: ״שֶׂה לְבֵית־אָבֹת״ שׁנִּמְנוּ עָלְיוּ אוֹמֵר בְּפֶּסָח מִצְרַיִם: ״שָׂה לְבֵית־אָבֹת״ שׁנִּמְנוּ עָלְיוּ לְמָתּר בְּּוֹלְ מִּלְחוֹד לוֹמַר: ״בְּל־ לְמִיד יִשְׂרָאַל יַצְשׁוּ אֹתוֹ״: 18 וְעָשִׂה פָּסָח. יְכוֹל כְּל־ הַמְּתְגַיֵּר יַצְשֶׂה פָּסַח מִיֶּד? תַּלְמוּד לוֹמַר: ״וְהָיֶה בְּאָזְרְח הַמְּתְר בְּי״ד: וְבְלּ־עָרֵל לֹא־ הַאָרְץ״ — מָה אָזְרְח בְּי״ד אַף גֵּר בְּי״ד: וְבְלּ-עָרֵל לֹא־ יֹאבַל בּוֹ. לְהָבִיא אֶת שָׁמֵתוּ אֶחָיוּ מַחֲמַת מִילְה, שֻׁאֵינוֹ יֹאבַל בּוֹ. לְהָבִיא אֶת שָׁמֵתוּ אֶחָיוּ מַחֲמַת מִילְה, שָׁאֵינוֹ

80. שמות יב, ג. 81. משלי יז, יד. 82. תהלים כב, ח.

### -&> CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

2 Consecrate to Me...every firstborn of man or beast: Allegorically, the term "firstborn" refers to the intellect, the first conscious faculty of the soul that emerges from the pre-conscious faculties. (The intellect is followed by the emotions and the faculties of expression.) The intellect is also termed "the firstborn" since

it distinguishes man from all other creatures and is the source of his preeminence over creation.  $^{167}$ 

It is axiomatic in Judaism that human intellect cannot grasp God's essence; that is, we can never hope to understand the true nature or essence of God. In the words of the *Zohar*, "no thought can grasp Him at

# > INNER DIMENSIONS ◆

[51] God took the Israelites out of the land of Egypt with all their hosts: Literally, this reads "...above all their hosts." As mentioned previously, 168 the "hosts" here are allegorically the sparks of Divine energy that were liberated at the Exodus. The Israelites are referred to as being "above" these hosts since the Divine soul of the Jew is of a

higher spiritual order than the Divine sparks that fell from the world of *Tohu* and became embedded in the materiality of the world. This, in fact, is what enables us to elevate these sparks out of their material context and restore them to their former spirituality.<sup>169</sup>

**<sup>167.</sup>** See above, 4:23, for this use of the word "firstborn." **168.** On v. 41, above. **169.** *Torah Or* 60c; *Sefer HaMa'amarim* 5743-5734, pp. 85-87.

- 47 Although this time, I have required you to form *family*-groups to eat the Passover offering,<sup>161</sup> I will not require the groups to be family-based in the future. Rather, anyone from **the entire community of Israel shall** be able to join any group he or she wishes, to **offer it** and eat it together.
- 48 When a convert living among you offers the Passover sacrifice to God, all the males in his household shall first be circumcised and only then may he draw near to offer it together with the rest of the community. He should not offer it immediately after he converts, but should wait until its proper time, and in this respect he will be just like a native of the land. Although there are people who are exempt from the requirement to be circumcised—as for example someone whose two older brothers died as a result of circumcision—nevertheless, no uncircumcised man may eat of the Passover offering, even such people.
- 49 A convert is subject to the same laws as a born Israelite not only with respect to the Passover offering; in *all* respects **there shall be one law for the native and for the convert who lives among you."**
- 50 With regard to these laws, too, <sup>162</sup> **all the Israelites** resolved immediately to fulfill these instructions at their proper time, and therefore God considered it as if they **did so** immediately. He credited them for their good intentions. When the time came, the Israelites did everything **just as God had instructed Moses and Aaron**, not omitting a single detail. And Moses and Aaron **did so**, also.
- 51 By this time, some Egyptians started to have second thoughts about letting the Jews go and tried to prevent them from leaving. Nonetheless, they did not succeed in stopping them,<sup>163</sup> and thus, it was on that very same day that the Egyptians tried to stop them that God took the Israelites out of the land of Egypt with all their hosts.

# **Consecrating the Firstborn**

- ◆ Seventh Reading 13:1 At Sukot, God spoke to Moses, saying,
  - 2 "Since I spared the firstborn of the Israelites in this most recent plague, they owe Me their lives. Therefore, **consecrate to Me, from among the Israelites, every firstborn of man or beast which is the first issue of every womb; it is Mine.** The firstborn men will become the priests, officiating at any private altars the people may set up to offer sacrifices. They will retain this function until the Tabernacle is constructed, <sup>164</sup> at which point private altars will become forbidden and the priest-hood will pass to the Levites. <sup>165</sup> The firstborn from your herds and flocks will be given to the priests and sacrificed to Me, and your firstborn donkeys will be redeemed by giving the priests a lamb or kid in their stead." <sup>166</sup>

**<sup>161.</sup>** Above, v. 3. **162.** See above, v. 28. **163.** Rashi on Deuteronomy 32:48; *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 19, p. 340, note 10. **164.** See below, 25:1 ff. **165.** Below, v. 13; see *Zevachim* 14:4 (112b). **166.** Below, vv. 11-13.

-80 ONKELOS 03-

זַאַמַר מֹשֶׁה לְעַמָּא הֵווֹ דְבִירִין יַת יוֹמָא הָבִין דִּי נְפַקְתוּן מִמְּצְרִיִם מַבְּיל אָבִיל בְּתְקוֹף יַד אַבִּיל בְּתְקוֹף יַד אַבִּיל בְּתְקוֹף יַד אַבִּיל אַ יִתְאַבֵּיל אַ יוֹמָא דָאֲבִיל בּוֹנְיְלְּיָּ אַבִין אַתוּן נַפְּקְוּן מַמִּיעֵי 4 יוֹמָא דָאֲבִיל בּוֹיְבָי אֲבִי דַּאֲבִילְא דַּאֲבִילְא: 5 וִיהֵי אֲבִי יַצְיֵּם יַצִּעּלְגָּי וְחִנְּאֵי וְתִּבְּלְחְ יַת פַּלְחָנְא דְּבָיל וְבְּיל וְתְּבְּלְחְנְא בְּיִרְחָא הְבִין: 6 שְׁבְעָא יוֹמִין הַנְּיִבְּיל בְּּנִילְא וּבְיוֹמְא שְׁבִיעָאה וֹמִין חַנְּא בַּיוֹמְא שְׁבִיעָאה וְחַנְאַה וְחַנְאַי וְבִּיוֹם יִיְיִי לִבְּיל וְבִין 6 שְׁבִיעְא וּבְיוֹמְא שְׁבִיעָאה וְבִּילְא וּבְיוֹמְא שְׁבִיעָאה וְבִּילְא וּבְיוֹמְא שְׁבִיעָאה וְחַנְּאַה וְיִנְיִּי לִבְּיוֹם בְּיִים וְיִיי לִבְּילְאוּ וְיִבּיוֹם בְּיִבְּיוֹ בְּבְּיִם וְיִיבוּ בְּיִבְּיִם וְיִנְיִי בְּיִבְּיִם וְיִיבוּ בּיִבְייִ בְּיִבְּיִם וְיִבְּיִים וְיִבְיִּים וְיִבְּיִים וְיִיבִּים יִייִּי הַבְּיוֹם בִּיִּים וְיִבִּים יִייִּיִי בְּיוֹם בְּיִבְיִים וּיִבְיִּבְיִים וְיִבְּיִים וְיִבִּיּם יִייִי בְּיִבְיִים וּיִבִייִּבְיִים וּיִבִּיים וּיִבִּיים וּיִבִּיים וּיִבִּיים וְיִייִיּיִים וּיִייִים וּבְּבִים יִייִיִיּיִים וּיִייִים וְיִיִיּיִים וּיִייִים וּיִייִים וּבְּיוֹבְיִים וְיִייִים וּיִייִים וְיִבּיוֹים בְּיִבְיּים יִייִיִיּים וּייִייִים וְיִייִים וּיִייִים וּיִייִים וּיִייִים וּיִייִים וּיִייִים וּיִייִים וְּיִבּיוֹים בְּיִים וְיִייִים וּיִייִים וּיִייִים וּיִייִים וּיִייִים וּיִייִים וְיִייִים וּיִייִים וּיִייִים וּייִייִים וּייִייִים וּייִייִייִייִייִים וּייִייִייִים וּייִייִים וּייִייִייִייִייִים וְייִייִים וְייִייִים וּייִייִייִים וּייִייִים וּייִייִיים וּייִייִייִים וּייִייִים וּייִייִייּיים וּיִייִייִיים וּייִייִים וּיִייִייִים וְיִייִייִים וּייִייִייִּיּים וְייִייִייִייִייִים וּייִייִייִים וּייִייִייִיים וּייִייִייִים וְייִייִיּיִייִייִיים וּייִייִייִייְייִיּיים וּייִייִייְייִיּיִיּיִייְיִיּ

זַיּאמֶר מֹשֶׁה אֶל־הָעָׁם זְבֿוֹר אֶת־הַיִּוֹם הַזֶּה אֲשֶׁר יִּצְאתֶם מִמִּצְרִים מִבְּית עֲבָרִים כִּי בְּחְזֶׁק זְּד הוֹצְיִא יְבָּאתֶם מִמְּבִיב: 5 וְהָיָה בִייִבִיאֲךְ יְהֹוֶה אֶל־אֶנֶץ וְהַהָּלִּי וְהַאָּבִיר: 5 וְהָיָה בִייִבִיאֲךְ יְהֹוֶה אֶל־אֶנֶץ וְהַהָּתִּי וְהָאָבוֹר וְהַחָּנִי וְהַאָּבֹר וְהַבְּשׁ וְעֲבַרְהָ אֶל־אֶנֶץ וְהַהָּנִי וְהָאָבוֹר וְהָהָעֹי וְהָאָבוֹר וְהָהָנִי וְהָאָבוֹר וְהָבְּשׁ וְעֲבַרְהָ, אֶהְי בְּהַבְּי וְבָּבְיּתְ נְמִים תֹאבֵל מַצְּת הַבְּיוֹם הַאָּבִינְי הַנִּה בַּיוֹם הַאָּבְילִי הַנִּה:

#### -⊗ RASHI બ્લ

אוֹמֵר: "גּוּר בָּאָרֶץ הַוֹּאת וְגוֹ"." (בְּיַצְלָב הוּא אוֹמֵר: "הָאֶרֶץ אֲשֶׁר אַתָּה שֹׁבֵב עָלֶיהָ וְגוֹ" (בְּיִצְלְב הוּא אוֹמֵר: "הָאֶרֶץ אֲשֶׁר אַתָּה שֹׁבֵב עָלֶיהָ וְגוֹ" (בְּיִבְּת חָלְב וּדְבָּש. חָלְב זָב מִן הָתְּמִרִים וּמִן הַתְּאֵנִים: חָלְב זָב מִן הָתִּאַרִים וּמִן הַתְּאַנִים: "וְהָיָה בִּי־תָבֹאוּ אֶל־הָאָרֶץ וְגוֹ" (בְּבְּרָשָׁה רִאשׁוֹנְה נְאֲמָר בְּשְׁבִיל דְּבָר שָׁנְּתְחַדֵּשׁ בְּה – בְּפְרָשָׁה רִאשׁוֹנְה נָאֱמַר: "וְהָיָה כִי־יֹאמְרוּ אֲלֵיכֶם בְּנִיכֶם בְּנִיכֶם, מְה הָעֲבֹּדָה הַוֹּאֹת לַכְּשְׁתוֹי מְדַבְּר, שָׁהוֹצִיא אֶת עַצְמוֹ מִן הַבְּלְל. וְבָאן: "וְהַגִּדְהָּ לְבִנְךְּ", בְּבֵן שָׁאֵינוֹ יוֹדֵעַ לִשְׁאוֹל. הַבְּלְל. וְבָאן: שְׁהָבְרָה שָׁהְבְּרָה לֹוֹ אֲהָה בְּדְבְרִי אַגָּדְה הַהֹּאֹת הַבְּבִר מְלַבְּרָר, שֶׁהִּבְּח לוֹ אַהָּה בְּדְבְרִי אַגָּדְה הַמֹּשׁׁבִין אָת הַלְּב:

זְכוֹר אֶת־הַיּוֹם הַזָּה. לְמֵד, שֶׁמְוְפִיִרון יְצִיאַת מִצְרַיִם בְּעֵינָה לְבָרֹ־יוֹם: 4 בְּחֹדֶשׁ הָאָבִיב. וְבִי לֹא הִיִינוּ יוֹדְעִים בְּעֵינָה חֹדֶשׁ יָצְאוּ? אֶלְּא, כְּךְ אָמֵר לְהָם: רְאוּ חָסֶד שֻׁנְמִלְכָם, חֹדֶשׁ יָצְאוּ? אֶלְהֶם בְּחֹדֶשׁ שֶׁהוּא בָשֵׁר לְצֵאת, לֹא חַמְּה שְׁהוּא בָשֵׁר לְצֵאת, לֹא חַמְּה וְלֹא צְנָה וְלֹא גְשָׁמִים. וְכֵן הוּא אוֹמֵר: "מוֹצִיא אֲסִירִים בַּכּוֹשְׁרוֹת" בֹּּ חֹדְשׁ שֶׁהוּא בְשֵׁר לְצֵאת: 5 אֶל־אֶרְץ בַּכּוֹשְׁרוֹת יְנֹי, אַף־עַל־פִּי שֶׁלֹא מְנָה אֶלֶא חֲמִשְׁה עֲמְמִין, בְּבַּנִי וְנֹוֹי, אַף־עַל־פִּי שֶׁלֹא מְנָה אֶלֶא נִקְרָא לָה שֵׁם אֶלְא בְּלִר בְּנַעֵנִי יִנִי הָם. בְּמִשְׁמִע, שֶׁבֶּלֶן בְּכְלֶל בְּנַעֲנִי הַם. בְּאַחַת מִמִּשְׁפְחוֹת בְּנַעַן הְיְתָה, שֶׁלֹא נִקְרָא לָה שֵׁם אֶלְא אוֹמֵר: 'נִשְׁבְּע לְאָבֹתִיך וְגוֹי, בְּאַרְרָהם הוּא אוֹמֵר: "בִייּוֹם הַהוּא בְּרָת הֹ אֶת־אַבְרָם" בּּוֹא וְוֹנֹי, וּבְיִצְחָק הוּא ״בִּיוֹם הַהוּא בְּרָת הֹ׳ אֶת־אַבְרָם" בְּיֹיֹם הֵהוּא בְּרִת הֹ׳ אֶת־אַבְרָם" בּיֹּי וְנְוֹי. וֹבְיִצְחָק הוּא יִבִּיוֹם הַהוּא בְּרָת הֹ׳ אֶתְיִה, אֶּבְרְרָם הוֹא אוֹמֵר:

. 83. תהלים סח, ז. 84. בראשית טו, יח. 85. בראשית כו, ג. 86. בראשית כח, יג. 87. שמות יב, כה. 88. שם, כו.

### -80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

4 This day, on which you are going out, is in the month of the beginning of ripening: As we have seen, Egyptian culture and religion revolved around nature, its laws, and its power. Nature is at the height of its power and beauty in the spring, when the world

is blooming with new life and renewed energy. God therefore chose this season to redeem the Jewish people, in order to demonstrate that nature is but a tool in His hand and has no power to resist His decree.<sup>180</sup>

## **≫** INNER DIMENSIONS ❖

[5-6] When God will bring you to the land...for seven days you shall eat matzos: In Egypt, the people were required to eat matzah and refrain from leavened bread only for one night. (The fact that they also ate matzah on the subsequent days was only because they left Egypt hurriedly and did not have time to let the dough rise. Technically, however, there was no injunction to eat matzah nor any prohibition against eating leavened bread after the night of the 15th of Nisan. [81] Only once they entered the Land of Israel were the Jews re-

quired both to eat matzah and refrain from leavened bread for a whole week.

The reason for this is because eating matzah on the night of the 15<sup>th</sup> of Nisan elicits a new revelation of *chochmah*. *Chochmah* is the flash of insight that illumines the mind with a new, higher awareness of God that it has never before experienced. This immediately takes us out of "Egypt," the limitations of our previous world-view.

But this flash of insight remains abstract until it affects us profoundly enough to elicit an emotional

# The Festival of Passover

- 3 Now that the people were camped at Sukot and were no longer in such a rush, Moses felt it was time to deliver the communications from God that he had not yet had time to deliver. Thus, before conveying the laws God had just told him (regarding consecrating the firstborn), he conveyed the laws God had told him previously (about observing the holiday of Passover in the future<sup>170</sup>), together with the following details.<sup>171</sup> Moses said to the people: "Remember this day on which you went out of Egypt, the house of bondage, for with a mighty hand God brought you out of here. You must mention the Exodus every day. No leavened food may be eaten on Passover, the holiday that will commemorate the Exodus, as will be detailed presently.
- 4 See how kind God is to you: **this day, on which you are going out, is in the month of the beginning of** the grain-**ripening.**<sup>172</sup> He is taking you out in the spring, when the weather is perfect for traveling.
- 5 When GoD will bring you to the land of the Canaanite peoples, including the Canaanites themselves, the Hittites, the Amorites, the Hivites, the Jebusites, and the Perizites, which He swore to your forefathers to give to you,<sup>173</sup> a land flowing with goats' milk and date- and fig-honey, then you shall perform this service, that of offering the Passover sacrifice, every year on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of this month." Moses did not mention the Perizites explicitly since they can be construed to be included in the general term "Canaanites." He did not mention the Girgashites because their territory was not distinguished as "flowing with milk and honey." <sup>174</sup>
- 6 He continued: "For seven days—from the 15<sup>th</sup> to the 21<sup>st</sup> of Nisan—you shall eat matzos whenever you would like to eat bread," and on the seventh day there shall be a festival to Gop. 176

# -∞ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS ଔ-

all."<sup>177</sup> Nonetheless, we can still "grasp" God's essence non-intellectually, through the inner yearnings of the heart.<sup>178</sup> In order to bare these yearnings, however, we have to temporarily suspend our intellect; only then can we rise to a level of consciousness where the inner dimension of the heart reigns.

Therefore, in order accomplish the complete liberation from Egypt—that is, from all boundaries that keep us from relating directly to God—it was necessary to "slay the Egyptian firstborn," which allegorically means to temporarily "neutralize" our limited, human intellect.

Besides our human intellect, however, we also possess a Divine intellect, that of the Divine soul within us. In order to "grasp" God with the inner yearnings of the heart this intellect, too, has to be transcended, but it does not have to be "killed." Its perspective, unlike the material perspective of the intellect of our human/animal soul, is *a priori* Divine. Although it cannot grasp God (since God cannot be grasped by *any* form of intellect), it can lead us far above the material world, to the point beyond which only the inner yearnings of the heart can tread. Therefore, this "firstborn" needs only to be "consecrated," not "slaughtered." In order to maximize the use of our Divine intellect, we must devote it to delving as far as it can into the nature of God.

Consecrating the intellect to this end is a necessary ingredient of all our lives, both for those of us who are more "man" than "beast," i.e., more naturally predisposed toward the spiritual life, and for those of us who are more "beast" than "man," i.e., who naturally tend to approach life materialistically.<sup>179</sup>

<sup>170.</sup> Above, 12:14-20. 171. Sichot Kodesh 5741, vol. 2, pp. 462-463. 172. Rashi on 23:15, below. 173. Genesis 15:18, 26:3, 28:13. 174. Likutei Sichot, vol. 21, p. 225, note 22. 175. Above, 12:15. 176. Above, 12:16. 177. Introduction to Tikunei Zohar (17a). 178. See Zohar 3:289b (in the Idra Zuta). 179. Ma'amarei Admor HaZaken HaKetzarim, pp. 33-34.

-⊗ ONKELOS ଔ—

לַּפִּטִירָא יִתְאָבֵיל יַת שַׁבְעַת יוֹמִין וְלָא יִתְחֲזֵי לֶּךְּ חֲמִיעַ וְלָא יִתְחֲזֵי לֶּךְ חֲמִיעַ וְלָא יִתְחֲזֵי לֶּךְ חֲמִיעַ וְלָא יִתְחֲזֵי לְבְּרָךְ בְּיוֹמָא הַהוּא לְמֵימֶר בְּדִיל לְבְרָרְנָא יִי לִי בְּמִפְּקִי מִמִּצְרְיִם:
 יִיהֵי לֶךְ לְאָת עַל יְדְךְ וּלְדְרְרְנָא דִייָ לִי בְּמִפְּקִי מִמִּצְרְיִם:
 יִיהֵי לֶךְ לְאָת עַל יְדְךָ וּלְדְרְרְנָא דִייָ בִּי בְּיִר תַּקִיפָּא אַפְּקֶךְ יִיְ בִּי בְּיִר תַּקִיפָּא אַפְּקֶךְ יִיָּ בַּיִר מִמִּיִיכָּה בְּדִיל מִמְיַבְרַ בְּיִר מִמְיַבְּיַ אוֹרְיִתָא דִייָ בִּיד מִקּיפָא אַפְּקֶךְ יִיָּ מִמִּצרִים:

לַפַּצוֹת יֵאָבֵׁל אָת שִּבְעַת הַיָּמֵים וְלֹא־יֵרָאָה לְךְ חְבִּיץ בְּנְרוֹן בֵּין עִילָּה לְּךְ חְבִּיץ בְּנְרוֹן בִּין עִילָּה לְּבְּ לְּאוֹת עַל־יֵרְדְּ וּלְוֹבְּרוֹן בֵּין עֵילֶּיך לְבִּנְרוֹן בֵּין עֵילֶּיךְ לְבִּיְוֹם הַהְוֹא לֵאמֶר בְּעָבְוֹר זָה עֲשֶׂה יְהֹוָה לִי בְּצֵאתֻי לְבְּנְרוֹן בֵּין עִילֶּיךְ לְאוֹת עַל־יֵרְדְּ וּלְוֹבְּרוֹן בֵּין עֵילֶיךְ לְאוֹת עַל־יֵרְדְ וְּלְנְבְּרוֹן בֵּין עֵילֶיךְ לְבִּעְרֵוֹן הַנְיָת יְהוֹיָה בְּבֶּיךְ הַּיְּעָה הוֹצְאַדְּ לְבִּוֹלְה הוֹצִאַדְן הוֹנְת יְהוֹיָה בְּבֵּיך הַוֹּלְבְים:

#### ⊗ RASHI છ

לְךְּ לְאוֹת: **עַל־יָדְרָ וּלְזִבְּרוֹן בֵּין עֵינֶיף.** שֶׁתְּכְתֹב פֶּרְשּׁׁוֹת הַלְּלוּ, וְתִקְשְׁרֵם בָּרֹאשׁ וּבַזְּרוֹעֵ: עַל־יָּדְרָ, יָד שְׂמֹאל, לְבִיכְךְ "יְדְכָה" מְלֵא בְּפָּרְשָׁה שְׁנִיָּה", לְדְרֹשׁ בָּה: יָד שׁהיא כהה:

\$ בַּעבוּר זָה. בַּעבוּר שָׁאַקַיֵּם מִצְוֹתִיו, כְּגוֹן: פֶּטַח מַצְּה וּמְרוֹר, הַכְּּלוּ: עֲשָׁה ה' לִי. רְמֵז הְשׁוּבְה לַבֵּן רְשָׁע, לוֹמַר: עֲשָׂה ה' לִי וְלֹא לֶךְ, שֶׁאִלּוּ הָיִיתְ שָׁם לֹא הָיִיתְ לְּבַּ לֹא הָיִיתְ שָׁם לֹא הָיִיתְ בְּצַרְאִר לְּבָּאֵת מְצְרִים תִּהְיֶה כְּדְאִי לְבָּאֵת. יְצִיאַת מְצְרִים תִּהְיֶה בְּרָאֹת.

.89 להלן פסוק טז.

#### **≫** INNER DIMENSIONS ❖

**[continued...]** response. Until our new experience of God translates into more profound love and of Him, awe of Him, and so on, it has not fulfilled its purpose. It is therefore necessary to apply this new insight to all the seven emotions.

At the time of the Exodus, this process was accomplished by the Clouds of Glory that surrounded the Jews on their trek from Egypt. <sup>192</sup> There were seven of these clouds, correlating to the seven emotions. Since all seven clouds surrounded the people at all times, it was enough to eat matzah once, on the night of the 15<sup>th</sup> of Nisan. The seven clouds then "distributed" the new *chochmah* to the seven emotions they embodied.

Usually, we are only able to work on refining one emotion at a time, because the process of refining an emotion entails working out the concrete details of how the new insight impacts on it. The presence of the surrounding clouds, however, indicated that the people's emotions during this period were more abstract (*makif*) than concrete (*penimi*). In a sense, the Israelites lived their religious life entirely in the abstract until they entered the Land of Israel, at which point they started applying the lessons learned in the desert to real life. <sup>193</sup> When we are living in the abstract, it is much easier to do several things at once.

When the people were about to enter the Land of

Israel, however, God removed the Clouds of Glory. At that point, we passed from the abstract religious life to the concrete. From then on, it became necessary to eat matzah for seven days so the insight of *chochmah* could be integrated into one emotion at a time, until it had reached all seven. 194[7] During the seven days matzos shall be eaten: The way this phrase is couched in the text, it can be read: "[through] matzos, the seven days shall be eaten." Allegorically, this implies that the seven emotions must be refined ("eaten") by matzah.

The flat matzah signifies self-abnegation and self-lessness (bitul), as opposed to risen bread, which signifies ego, self-awareness, and self-orientation (yeshut). Self-abnegation is the inner experience of chochmah, the flash of new insight, for when we experience a new insight we are temporarily transported outside ourselves, lost in awe and wonder.

This sense of selflessness that accompanies new insight must be transferred to our seven emotions along with the implications the insight itself carries for our lives. Otherwise, our prior sense of self will oppose any changes in how we think, feel, and act. Selflessness is the key to spiritual growth.

Thus, the (inner experience of the) matzah (i.e., self-lessness) "eats" (i.e., consumes the self-orientation of) the seven "days" (i.e., emotions). 195

<sup>192.</sup> Below, 13:21. 193. This dynamic will play an important role later, in understanding the incident of the spies (Numbers 13-14). 194. Siddur im Dach 296c-298c; Likutei Torah 11c-12b. 195. Or HaTorah, Bo, p. 343; Sefer HaMa'amarim 5627, p. 242.

- 7 During the seven days matzos shall be eaten instead of leavened bread. Nothing leavened of yours nor any leavening agent of yours may be seen—i.e., found—throughout your domain, i.e., in any place under your control.<sup>182</sup>
- 8 **And** if at some point in the future any of you should have a child who does not yet know how to ask about the observance of Passover, **you shall tell your child** about the Exodus on your own **on** the anniversary of **that day** by recounting the miraculous story and thereby sparking his interest. On the other hand, if you have a rebellious child, you should answer him by pointing to the Passover offering, the matzos, and the bitter herbs, and **saying**, **It is for the sake of** fulfilling His commandments, like **these**, **that God acted on** *my* **behalf when** *I* **came out of Egypt.** Say 'on *my* behalf' and 'when *I* came out' rather than 'on *our* behalf' and 'when *we* came out.' Although he indeed would have been redeemed (together with the rest of the rebellious people—for only those who refused to leave perished beforehand to mend his ways.
- 9 As an additional daily reminder of the Exodus, write these two passages of the Torah—this one and the following one, both of which describe the Exodus<sup>187</sup>—twice: once on two separate parchments, and once together on the same parchment. Place them in specially made leather boxes (*tefilin*): the single parchment with both passages into a box with one compartment, and the two separate parchments into a box made with compartments for each passage.<sup>188</sup> Attach leather straps to the boxes. The Exodus **shall** then **be a sign for you** when you wear the single-compartment *tefilin* **on your** left **arm, and a reminder** when you wear the multiple-compartment *tefilin* on your forehead above the point exactly **between your eyes,**<sup>189</sup> **so that the Torah of God will be on your lips, for with a mighty hand God brought you out of Egypt.**

# - EX CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

8 And you shall tell your child on that day: Interestingly, the commandment to recount the story of the Exodus, which is the source for the annual Passover Seder, is given in the context of describing "the child who does not know how to ask," the most immature of all the four types of children to which we must tailor our expositions of the Exodus story. This indicates that our duty to recount the Exodus applies mainly to this uninitiated child, that we must find the words to inspire even him or her with gratitude to God for liberating us from Egypt of old and from all past, present, future, personal, and collective Egypts.

This phenomenon derives from the fact that the Exodus from Egypt was absolute, as we have mentioned: not one Jew remained in Egypt, nor any Jewish possessions, nor even any redeemable spark of Divine energy. Since the Exodus was so all-encompassing, the transmission of its message must also encompass each

and every individual that can possibly understand it, even if this takes extraordinary effort.

By ensuring that even "the child who does not know how to ask" understands the meaning of the Exodus, we ensure that the other children will understand it as well, much as lifting up the bottom of any structure automatically raises the rest of the structure, as well.<sup>190</sup>

God acted on *my* behalf when *I* came out of Egypt: In the Exodus from Egypt, the wicked Israelites were redeemed even though they were not worthy. In the future redemption, however, everyone will be worthy of redemption. God will inspire everyone to repent, and everyone will, at least on some level. We will all therefore be deemed worthy of redemption.<sup>191</sup>

9 So that the Torah of God will be on your lips, for with a mighty hand God brought you out of Egypt:

**182.** Above, 12:19-20. **183.** Rashi on v. 5, above. **184.** Above, 12:26. **185.** Above, 10:22. **186.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 27, p. 187, note 35. **187.** Exodus 13:1-10 and 11-16. The other two passages (Deuteronomy 6:4-9 and 11:13-21) were added to the *tefilin* in the 40<sup>th</sup> year after the Exodus. **188.** See below, v. 16. **189.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 9, p. 51, note 18. **190.** *Sefer HaMa'amarim* 5734-5735, pp. 347-353. **191.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 11, p. 2.

-80 ONKELOS 03-

10 וְתִּשַּׁר יַת קְיָמָא הָדִין בְּזְמְנֵה מִזְּמֵן לִזְמָן: 11 וִיהֵי אֲבִי יַעֲלֹנֶּךְ מִיְּמָן לִזְמָן: 11 וִיהֵי אֲבִי יַעֲלֹנֶּךְ יְלַאֲבָרִע בְּנְעֲנָאִי בְּמָא דִי קַיֵּם לְּךְ בְּלִדְפָתַח וַלְּדָּא קֵדְם יְיִי וְכְל־פְּתַח תַּקְדִּישׁ יְיִי וֹזְן לֶךְ דִּכְרִין בְּיִרְישׁ תַּבְּרִים יְיִי וֹזֹן לֶךְ דִּכְרִין בִּיכְרִישׁ תַּבְּרִים יְיִי וֹזֹן לֶךְ דִּכְרִים בּיִּבְירִא דַּעְבָּרָא דִי יְהוֹן לֶךְ דִּכְרִים בּיִּבְירָא דַּעְבָּרָא תַבְּרֹק בְּאִנְרָא בַּבְנִיךְ תִּפְרֹק בְּאִנְרָא בַּבְנִיךְ תִּבְּרֹק בִּבְיִיךְ תִּבְּרֹק בַּיִּרָא דָאַנִּשָׁא בְּבְנִיךְ תִּבְּרֹק:

10 וְשֵּׁמַרְתָּ, אֶת־הַחֻקָּה הַוֹּאת לְמְוֹעֲדֶה מִיָּמִים יַמִימַה: פ

11 וְהָיָה בִּי־יְבָאֲדָ יְהֹיָה אֶל־אָנֶרִץ הַבְּנַעְנִי בַּאֲשֶׁר נִשְׁבַרְתָּ כְּל־פֶּשֶׁר הַמָּר וְהַיְּה לֵךְ: 12 וְהַעְבַרְתָּ כָּל־פֶּשֶׂר נִשְׁבַרְתָּ לְדָּ וְבְלִיבְּשֶׁר יִהְיָה לְדָּ בָּיִהְ וְאָבֵר וְשָׁבֶר וְמָלֹר הְּבָּרָה אֲשֶׁר יִהְיָה לְדָּ הַיְּכְל־פָּשֶׂר וְמִלֹר הִבְּיָה אֲשֶׂר יִהְיָה לְדָּ הַלְּבֶּרְתִּ לִיתְוֹה: 13 וְכָל־פָּשֶׂר וְמִלֹר הִבְּנֶיְה הִפְּדֶה וְאָבֵר לְאַ תִפְּדֶה וַעֲרַפְּתְּוֹ וְכֹל בְּכְוֹר אָדֶם בְּבָנֶיְה תִפְּדֶה וְאָבַר הְבָּנֶיִה תִפְּדֶה:

-80 RASHI 03-

בְּתִיב ״בְּל־פֶּטֶר־רֶקֶם״. וְאִם תֹאמֵר: אַף בְּכוֹר בְּהֵמְה מְמֵאְה בְּמַשְׁמְע, בָּא וּפֵרשׁ בְּמְקוֹם אַחֵר: ״בִּבְקֶרְף טְמֵאָה בְּמַשְׁמְע, בָּא וּפֵרשׁ בְּמְקוֹם אַחֵר: ״בִּבְקֶרְף וּבְצאנְף״י״. לְשׁוֹן אַחֵר יֵשׁ לְפָרשׁ: ״וְהַעֲבִרְתְּ כָל־פֶּטֶר־ רְחָם״ — בִּרְכוֹר אָדְם הַבָּתוּב מְדַבֵּר: 13 פָּטֶר־חָמֹר. וֹגְוֵרַת הַבְּתוּב הִיא, לְפִי שָׁנְּמְשְׁלוּ בְּכוֹרִי מִצְרִים לְחֵמוֹרִים. וְעוֹד, שֶׁסִיְעוּ אֶת יִשְׂרָאֵל בִּכוֹרִי מִצְּרִים לְחֵמוֹרִים. וְעוֹד, שֶׁסִיְעוּ אֶת יִשְׂרָאֵל בִּיצִיאָתוְ מִמִּצְרִים, טְעוּנִים מִבְּסְפָּם וּמִוְּהָבְּם שָׁל מִצְרִים. מְמִנְּלְ בְּנֹר בֹּהֵן, וּפָטֶר חֲמוֹר שָׁלִי בְּנִרְיִם, וְשִׁרְּבְּתוֹ. עוֹרְפוֹ מְקְנִיץ מֵאָחוֹרִיו וְהוֹרְגוֹ. הוּא הִפְּסִיד מְמוֹנוֹ שֶׁל בּהֵן, לְפִילִי בְּנִילִי הְהוֹרְגוֹ. הוּא הִפְּסִיד מְמוֹנוֹ שֶׁל בֹּהֵן לְפִילִי בְּמִלְים אָחָר: מְמוֹנוֹ שֶׁל בְּבֵין מִמְלוֹנוֹ לְצִוֹּב בְּמָקוֹם אִחָר:

10 מִּנְּמִים יָמִימָה. מִשְׁנָה לְשְׁנָה: 11 וְהָּיָה בִּי־יְבִאָּך. יֵשׁ מֵרַבּוֹתֵינוּ שֻׁלְּמְדוּ מִּ מִבְּאוּ, שֻׁלֹא קְּדְשׁוּ בְּכוֹרוֹת הַנּוֹלְדִים בַּעַרְבּוֹת יְנוּ שְׁלָמְדוּ מְּמָרַשׁ בְּיאָה זוֹ לוֹמֵר: אִם בַּמְדְבָּר. וְהָאוֹמֵר שָׁקּדְשׁוּ, מְפָרֵשׁ בִּיאָר זוֹ לוֹמֵר: אִם הְּקְיְמִּוֹהוּ שְׁם: בְּמִרְבָּרְ הְּיִבְּאָר לְּדָּ. וְהַבְּאַרִי נְשִׁבְּרְבָּי לְדָּ? — "וְהַבָּאתִי אֶתְכֶּם אֶל־הָאָרְץ אֲשֶׁר נְשָׁאתִי וְגוֹיִייִייּ וּנְתְנָה לְדָּ. תְּהָא בְעִינְיְהְ בִּירוּשַׁת בְּאָלוּ נְתְנָה לְדְּ בּוֹ בִּיּוֹם, וְאַל תְּהִי בְּעֵינֶיְהְ בִּירוּשַׁת אָבוֹת: 12 וְהַצְּבַרְתָּם אֶת־נַחְלָתוֹ לְבְתוֹיִייִי: שֻׁנֶּרְ בְּיִרְשָׁה, בְּלְתוֹתוּ בְּלְא לְשׁוֹן הַפְּרְשָׁה, בְּבָלְהָת אָמֵר: "וְהַעֲבַרְתָּם אֶת־נַחְלָתוֹ לְבְתוֹיִייִי: שֻׁנֶּרְ בְּבְּתְשָׁה, בְּכִלְיְתוֹ וְשְׁלְחַתוּ בְּלֹא עִתּוֹ. וְלְמֶּרְךְּ הַבְּרִה, שָׁבְּרִתוּ בְּלְיתוּ בְּלְא עִתּוֹ. וְלְמֶרְךְ הַבְּרְהָי יִשְׁנִרִי, בְּמֹל הָרִי יִשְׁנְרִי, בְּמֹל הְרִי יִשְׁנְרִי, בְּמוֹ יִיְנְיִרְ בְּלֹל הָת בְּרְא אָמָוֹ וְבִּבְּרְתָּם אָרִי בְּמִל בְּרְי, אַבְּרִי, בְּמֹל הְרִי יִשְׁנְרִי, בְּמוֹ בְּלְלְתוֹתוּ בְּלֹץ אָרִי בְּבְר בְּרִי יִשְׁנְרִי, בְּבֹל הָת בְּא אַלְפִירְייִי, בְּמוֹ בְּל לְבִּיר בְּבִל זְח בִּבְּל, שֵׁהָרִי בְּל בְּר בִּי בְּלִית בְּרִי, בְּמוֹ בְּל לְבִּיך בְּלִילְ הָה בֹּא אֵלָכִין בְּל לְבָנֵיך עְל הָנָבְל הָבְּל אָת בְּא אֵלָפִיך בְּבֹל זְח לֹא בָּא אֵלָץ אִלְץ לְמֵּד עַל הָנָבְּל, שֻׁהָרִי בְּר בְּבִּר בְּבִּר בְּרָר בְּר בִּי בְּבּל בְּר בִּי בִּירוּשׁת בְּא אַלָּא לְלָמֵּד עַל הָנָבְּל הָב, אְיִבּר בְּרָר בְּיִי בְּיִבּיר בְּבַר בְּרִי בְּיִי בְּבּר בְּיִבּיר בְּבְּר בְּיִבּר בְּיִי בְּיִּי בְּיִבּיר בְּבִּר בְּיִים בְּרְים בְּיִי בְּבִּיף בְּיִייִּייִים בְּיִר בְּבְּיִבְּיִיה בְּיִים בְּיִוּים בְּיִייִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּבְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִים בְּבְּיוֹים בְּבְיוּ בְּיִים בְּיִבְּיוֹים בְּיוֹם בְּיִים בְּיִיוּים בְּיִבְּיוּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִיוּים בְּבְּיִים בְּיִבְּיִיוּים בְּיִבְּיוּ בְּבְּבְיוּיִים בְּיִייִים בְּיוּים בְּיִיּיוּים בְּיִייִים בְּיִיּיִבְּיִיּיְיוּיוּ בְּבְּיִיּיוּיִים בְּיִיּיִיּיּיוּים בְּיִּבְי

90. בכורות ד,ב. 91. שמות ו, ח. 92. במדבר כז, ח. 93. דברים ז, יג. 94. דברים טו, יט.

# **® CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-**

nation in the world.

God did this, of course, out of His love for the Jewish people. We see that even the most refined, gentle parent will turn violent if someone dares to threaten the life of his or her only child. Similarly, the horrors God visited upon the Egyptians demonstrated the intensity of His love for His people; this love was so profound that it caused God, as it were, to act entirely out of character.

When we consider this and realize the extent of God's love for us, we will be inspired to respond in kind and devote ourselves lovingly to learning His Torah and performing His commandments.<sup>204</sup>

It shall be a sign for you on your arm, and a reminder between your eyes: In the hand-tefilin, the specific passages from the Torah are written on a single piece of parchment that is inserted into one compartment; in the head-tefilin, they are written on separate pieces of parchment and inserted into separate compartments.

This is because in general, the proper way to set about understanding something is to first understand it in a general way, only then returning to focus on its details. The same applies to our understanding of the Exodus and its theological implications, this being the message of the *tefilin*. The hand-*tefilin* are put on first; they embody the general understanding of the Exodus, where all the details are part of one whole. The head-*tefilin* are put on second; they embody the detailed understanding, wherein each aspect of the subject is focused on separately.<sup>205</sup>

10 From year to year: This expression alludes to the idea that the original Exodus (which occurred in the first year) must illuminate our annual remembrance of the Exodus (in all subsequent years). We should strive to relive and re-experience the sublime Divine revelations that accompanied the first, prototypical Exodus, each of us on our own level and in a way relevant to our personal lives.<sup>206</sup>

10 Finally, **you shall observe this ordinance**—the Passover sacrifice and holiday—at its appointed time from year to year."

# Consecrating the Firstborn, continued

- 11 Moses then related the instructions regarding the firstborn to the people: "The following commandment will apply only when God brings you into the land of the Canaanites, as He swore that He would to you and your ancestors, and gives it to you—and, of course, on any specific occasion God commands you to observe it before this <sup>196</sup>In the merit of observing this commandment, you will enter the land; <sup>197</sup> so whenever you perform it, thank God for giving you the land just as if He gave it to you that very day.
- **12 You shall set apart for God every first issue of the womb.** This applies even if the first issue of the womb is a miscarriage: **every male** firstling **miscarriage that your cattle** and flocks<sup>198</sup> **shall issue shall be God's.**
- 13 "This commandment applies only to kosher animals, with the following exception: You shall redeem every firstling donkey by giving a lamb or kid to a priest in its stead. The donkey then becomes yours; both your donkey and the priest's lamb or kid are then non-sacrificial animals, and may be used as their owners wish. Donkeys are included in this practice because they bring to mind the Exodus from Egypt: they remind us both how steeped the Egyptians were in sexual depravity<sup>199</sup> and how we used many donkeys to carry loads of Egyptian silver and gold when we left Egypt.<sup>200</sup> If you do not redeem the donkey you must kill it in a particularly cruel manner: you must break its neck-bone from behind with a hatchet. You gain nothing by not redeeming the donkey (since it is forbidden for you to make any use of it until you redeem it—and in fact, you stand to gain by redeeming it with a lamb or kid, since they are worth less than it is). If you nonetheless refuse to redeem it, you have committed an act of pure, unmitigated cruelty toward the priest, depriving him of what is rightfully his for no reason other than spite. Therefore, you must kill your donkey cruelly: since animals' owners feel for them, you will feel the animal's pain and experience the cruelty of your own behavior.<sup>201</sup>

**"You shall** also, once you enter the Land of Israel and set up the Temple, **redeem every firstborn child among your sons**,<sup>202</sup> by giving five shekels of silver to a priest when the baby is a month old, as 'payment' for functioning in his stead.<sup>203</sup>

# **& CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-**

In other words, because God brought us out of Egypt with a mighty hand, we should keep the Torah of God on our lips.

God is normally good and merciful to all His creatures, constantly feeding them, clothing them, and providing for all their needs. It takes some special reason for

Him to go against His primary mode of behavior and punish His creatures. Yet, this is exactly what He did in the Exodus from Egypt. God brought indescribable suffering upon the Egyptian people, decimating them, destroying their land, crippling their economy, and taking away their prestige as the most powerful

**196.** As He did here and as He will at the inauguration of the Tabernacle a year later (Numbers 3:40 ff). **197.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 31, p. 67, note 47. **198.** Deuteronomy 15:19. **199.** Ezekiel 23:19-20, Rashi and *Metzudat David ad loc.* **200.** Above, 12:35. **201.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 36, pp. 59-64. **202.** Above, v. 2. **203.** Numbers 18:16.

-⊗ ONKELOS ଔ−

14 ויהַי אֲרֵי יִשְׁאֵלְנְּךְּ בְּּרְךּ מְחָר לְמִימֶר מָא דָא וְתֵימֵר לֵה בִּתְקוֹף יְדֶא אַפְּקָנָא יְיָ יִמִּמִצְרִים מִבּּיר עַבְדּוּתָא: 15 וַהַיְּה כַּד אַקְשֵׁי בּוּבְרָא דְּבִעירָא וְעָד בּוּבְרָא דְבְעירָא עַל בּוּבְרָא דְבָעירָא עַל דְּאֵנָשְׁא וְעַד בּוּבְרָא דְבְעירָא עַל דֹבְרָיְא וְכָל־בּוּבְרָא דְבְעירָא עַל 16 וִיהֵי לְאָת עַל יְדְךְּ וְלִתְפִּלְין 17 מִמֵּצרִים: בפטיר 14 וְהָיָה בִּייִשְּׁאֲלְךְּ בִּנְךָ מָחֶר לֵאמִר מַה־זָּאת וְאֲמַרְתָּ אֵלֶיוֹ בְּחָזֶׁק יָד הְוֹצִיאָנוּ יְהְנָה מִמִּצְרֵים מִבִּית עֲבְרִים: 15 וַיְהִי בִּי־הִקְשָׁה בַּרְעה לְשֵּלְחֵנוֹ וַיִּבְרֹג יְהֹנָה בָּל־בְּכוֹר בְּהֵמֶה עַל־בִּלֹר בְּהֵעָה לִיהוֹה בְּל־בֶּמֶר לָחֶם הַזְּכִּרִים וְכָל־ עַל־בֵּלְ אֲנִי זֹבֵה לֵיהוֹה בְּל־בֶּמֶר לָחֶם הַזְּכִּרִים וְכָל־ בְּכוֹר בְּגֵי אֶפְּדֶה: 16 וְהָיֶה לְאוֹת עַל־יִרְבָה וּלְמִוֹמְפָּת בִּין עֵינֵיך בָּי בִּחְנֵק יַּד הְוֹצִיאָנוּ יִהוֹה מִפְּאַרֵיִם:

ק״ה פסוקים. ימנ״ה סימן.

#### -∞ RASHI ഗ്ദ-

16 וּלְטוֹטָפֹת. הְפִּלִּין, וְעַל שֵׁם שָׁהֵם אַרְבָּעָה בְתִּים קְרוּיִן ״טוֹטָפֹת״ — ״טָט״ בְּכִתְפֵּי שְׁתִּים, ״פַּת״ בְּאַפְּרִיקֵי שְׁתִּים. וּמְנַחֵם חִבְּרוֹ עִם: ״וְהַטֵּף אֶל־דָּרוֹם״ִי״, ״אַל־ שִׁטּפּוּ״ – לְשׁוֹן דְּבּוּר, בְּמוֹיּ״: ״וּלְוֹכָּרוֹן בֵּין עֵינֶיךְ״ הָאֲמוּרָה בְּפָּרְשָׁה רָאשׁוֹנָה, שֶׁהְרוֹאֶה אוֹתָם קְשׁוּרִים בִּין הָצֵינַיִם, יִוְכֹּר הַבֵּט וִידַבֶּר־בּוֹ:

חסלת פרשת בא

14 פּי־יִּשְּׁאְלְּךְּ בִּנְּךְּ מָחָר. יֵשׁ ״מְחָר״ שֶׁהוּא עַרְשָׁוּ, וְיֵשׁ ״מְחָר״ שֶׁהוּא לְאַחַר וְמַן, כְּגוֹן זֶה וּכְגוֹן: ״מְחָר יֹאמְרוּ ״מְחָר״ שֶׁהוּא לְאַחַר וְמַן, כְּגוֹן זֶה וּכְגוֹן: ״מְחָר יֹאמְרוּ בְּנֵיכָם לְבָנֵינוּ״ִּי, דְּבְנֵי נְּדְּעַ יְתְּעֲמִיק שְׁאֵלְתוֹ וְסוֹתֵם תִינוֹק טִפָּשׁ, שָׁאֵינוֹ יוֹדֵעַ לְהַעֲמִיק שְׁאֵלְתוֹ וְסוֹתֵם וְשׁוֹאֵלי: ״מְה־זֹאת״. וּבְמְקוֹם אַחֵר הוּא אוֹמֵר: ״מְה הְעֵדֹת וְהַחָּקִים וְהַהְּמִּשְׁפָּטִים וְגוֹי״״, הֲבֵי וֹאת שְׁאֵלַת בֵּן חָכָם. דְּבְּרְה תוֹרָה בְּנֶגֶד אַרְבְּעָה בְנִים: רְשִׁע, וְשָׁאֵינוֹ יוֹדַע לְשָׁאוֹל, וְהַשּׁׁוֹאֵל דֵּרֶךְ סְתוּמָה, וְהַשׁׁוֹאֵל דֵּרֶךְ חָכְמָה:

.95 יהושע כב, כד. 96. דברים ו, כ. 97. יחזקאל כא, ב. 98. מיכה ב, ו. 99. שמות יג, ט.

# -& CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

14 After the passing of the generation of the Exodus: Parents tend to relate only to those of their children who share their values and have chosen to perpetuate their lifestyle. They share a common language with these children; they live in the same universe of discourse as these children and they feel confident they can respond to their questions and issues.

However, if the parents have other children, who identify with more "modern" values and have turned their backs on the old ways, they may feel discon-

nected from these children and despair of being able to relate to them. They may feel they have no answers for these children's questions and doubts.

The Torah's message here to us is that as parents, we must not give up on these children. We must find a way to relate to them, to re-open the paths of communication, to let these children know that the Torah has the answers to their questions, and to welcome them back into the Torah's value system.<sup>216</sup>

# The Festival of Passover, continued

- ◆ *Maftir* 14 "It was previously pointed out that you must make efforts to educate your children about the Passover holiday, even if they are rebellious or too uneducated to know how to ask. The truth is that you must explain *all* of God's commandments to *all* your children.<sup>207</sup> Thus, **if**, **in time to come**, after the passing of the generation of the Exodus,<sup>208</sup> you have a simple child, who does not delve deeply into things, and **your** simple **child asks you** about redeeming the firstborn by simply **saying**, 'What is this? Why do we have to do all these things with firstborn men and animals?' you shall say to him, 'God brought us out of Egypt, out of the house of bondage, with a mighty hand.
  - 15 When Pharaoh stubbornly refused to let us leave, God slew every firstborn in the land of Egypt, the firstborn of both man and beast. I therefore sacrifice to God every male animal that is the first issue of the womb, and redeem every firstborn among my sons.'
  - 16 This paragraph, too,<sup>209</sup> **shall be** included in the *tefilin* you will wear **as a sign on your arm and as a reminder**—centered on your forehead above the point exactly **between your eyes—that Gop brought us out of Egypt with a mighty hand.** Whoever sees the *tefilin* will thus be reminded of the miracles of the Exodus and speak about them. Even though I am only telling you now to write two passages, make the head-*tefilin* with four compartments, for in the future I will tell you to place another two parchments in them.<sup>210</sup> The hand-*tefilin* should consist of only one compartment, since you are to place all the specified passages in it on one parchment.

"If, on the other hand, your child is intelligent and asks you specific questions about the details of the commandments by saying, 'What are the testimonies, statutes, and laws that God has commanded us?'<sup>211</sup> you must answer his questions with due consideration. Thus, you must tailor your explanations of God's commandments to your children's disposition and mental capacities—whether they be wicked,<sup>212</sup> too young to know how to ask,<sup>213</sup> simple,<sup>214</sup> or intelligent."<sup>215</sup>

The Haftarah for parashat Bo may be found on p. 307.



**<sup>207.</sup>** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 27, pp. 185, 187. **208.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 31, pp. 61-67. **209.** Above, v. 9. **210.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 9, p. 50, note 12. **211.** Deuteronomy 6:20. **212.** Above, 12:26 and 13:8. **213.** Above, v. 8. **214.** Above, v. 14. **215.** Deuteronomy 6:20; Rashi on v. 14, above.